

Gc
974.702
N422saa
1334574

M. L.

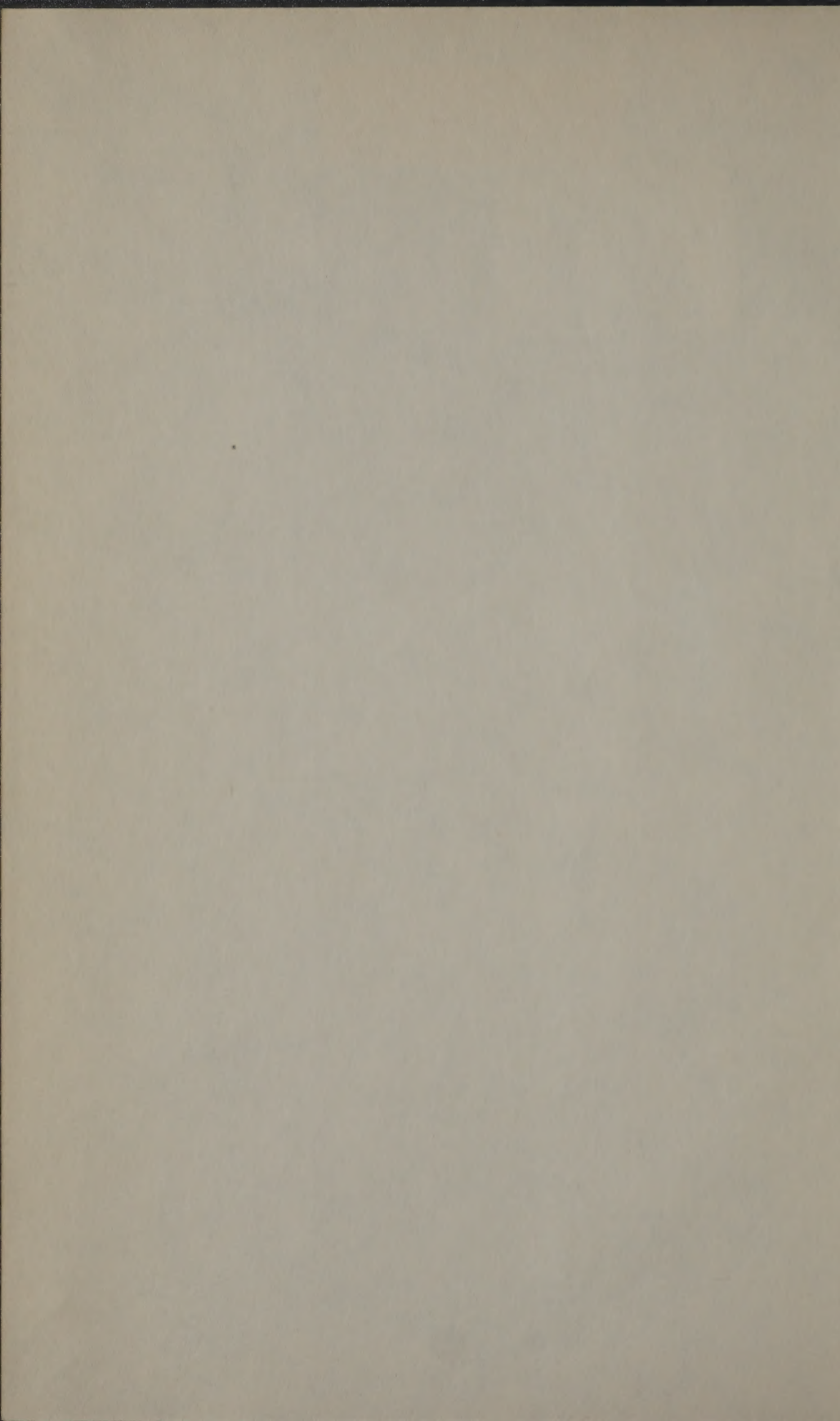
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1

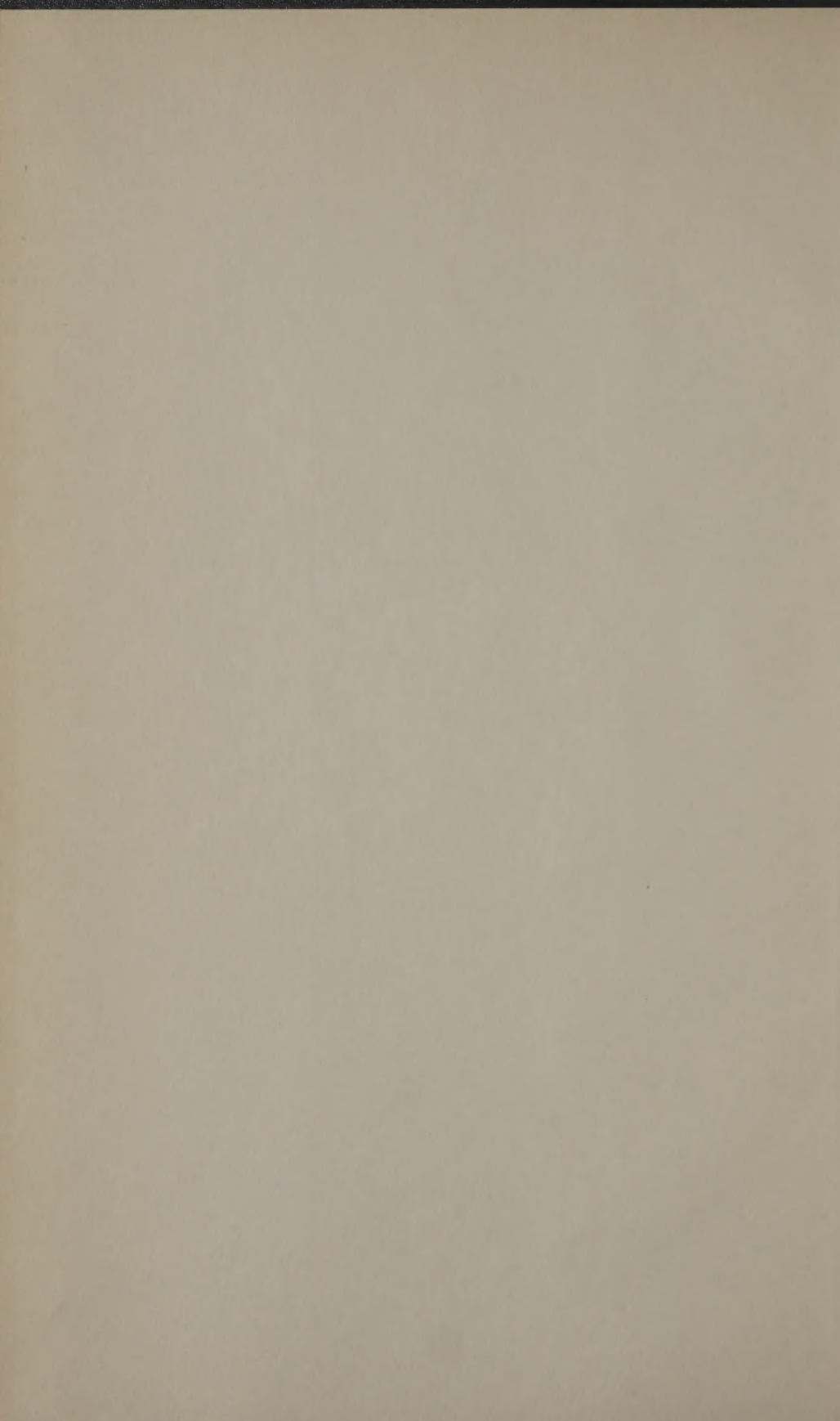
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02222 2209







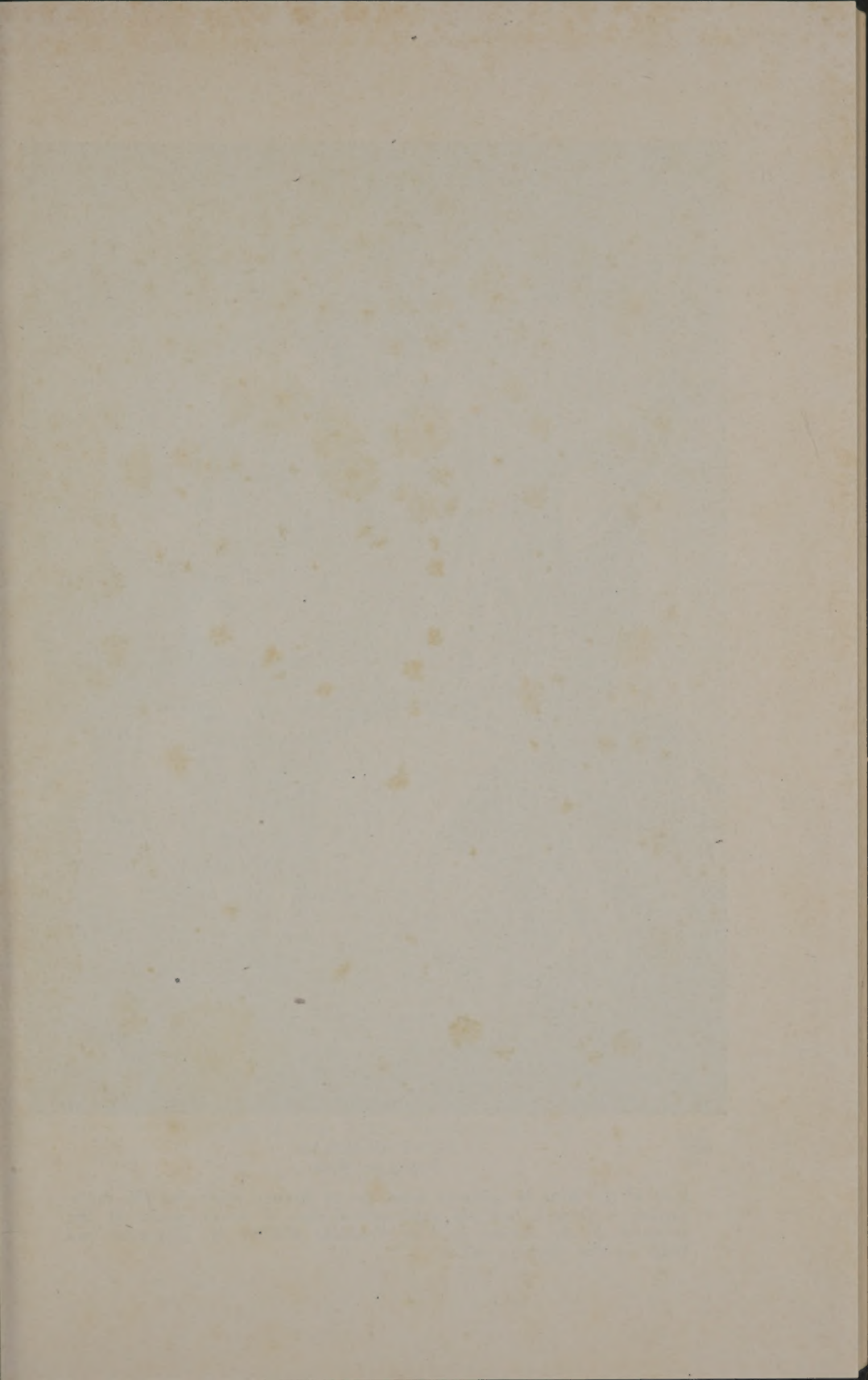
*Of this Edition there are
printed for The Saint Nicholas
Society of the City of New
York 1,000 volumes of which
this number is.....*

THE STATE OF NEW YORK

1880

IN SENATE,
JANUARY 1, 1880.
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE
IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION
PASSED BY THE SENATE
MAY 1, 1879.

ALBANY:
J. B. LEECH, PRINTER,
1880.

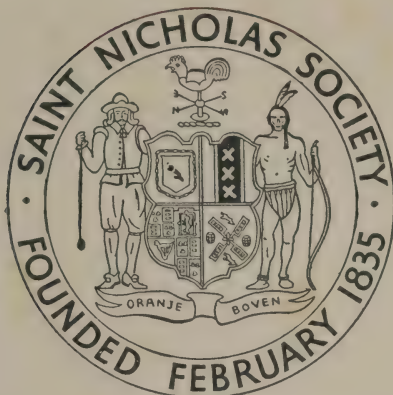




SAINT NICHOLAS
Bishop of Myra

Most of the ikons in existence today are of Russian origin but this reproduction is from a rare old softly-colored ikon of Greek origin. It was presented to the Society by Vice President William M. Clearwater and hangs in the Society's office.

THE SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY^C
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK



Organized February 28, 1835

Incorporated April 17, 1841

Containing Chronological Record for the Years 1938-1945

Genealogical Record 1934-1945,

Constitution and By-laws as of March 1, 1945.

The Saint Nicholas Society Medal of Merit 1937-1945

List of Officers, Former Officers and Members

and Other Matters of Interest to the

Members of The Saint Nicholas Society

1945

Printed by
WALTER N. DENNIS PRINTING COMPANY
Incorporated

Copyright 1945
THE SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY

1334574

FOREWORD

Since the year 1945 marked the one hundredth Paas Festival it was felt that it was proper and fitting to celebrate such an important event by the publishing of this commemorative volume, which should contain the history of the Society brought up to date, from the last publication issued by The Saint Nicholas Society in 1938; the Constitution as revised in 1945; genealogies since the publication of the last genealogical record in 1934; list of Officers, former Officers, Members and such other matter as might be appropriate to include in such a compendium. This volume is the result.

The task of compiling such a volume would not have been possible without the conscientious and efficient services of the Society's Executive Secretary, Frances O'Callaghan. For the long hours of work she put in, preparing copy, reading proofs and attending to the many other minute details that go into the compilation of a volume such as this, the Members of the Society are deeply grateful and most appreciative.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

St. Nicholas	<i>Frontispiece</i>
A Page of Presidents	1
Washington Irving	9
Kiliaen Van Rensselaer	17
Awarding The First Medal of Merit	20
The Society Honors One of Its Own	20
The Service of Commemoration	22
Judge William Warner Hoppin	34
Colonel Francis Russell Stoddard	36
The 100th Paas Festival	<i>Center Spread</i>
Reginald T. Townsend	51
From President to Governor	64
The Good Ship St. Nicholas	64
Birthplace of the Society	155
The 108th Anniversary Dinner	155

CONTENTS

Foreword

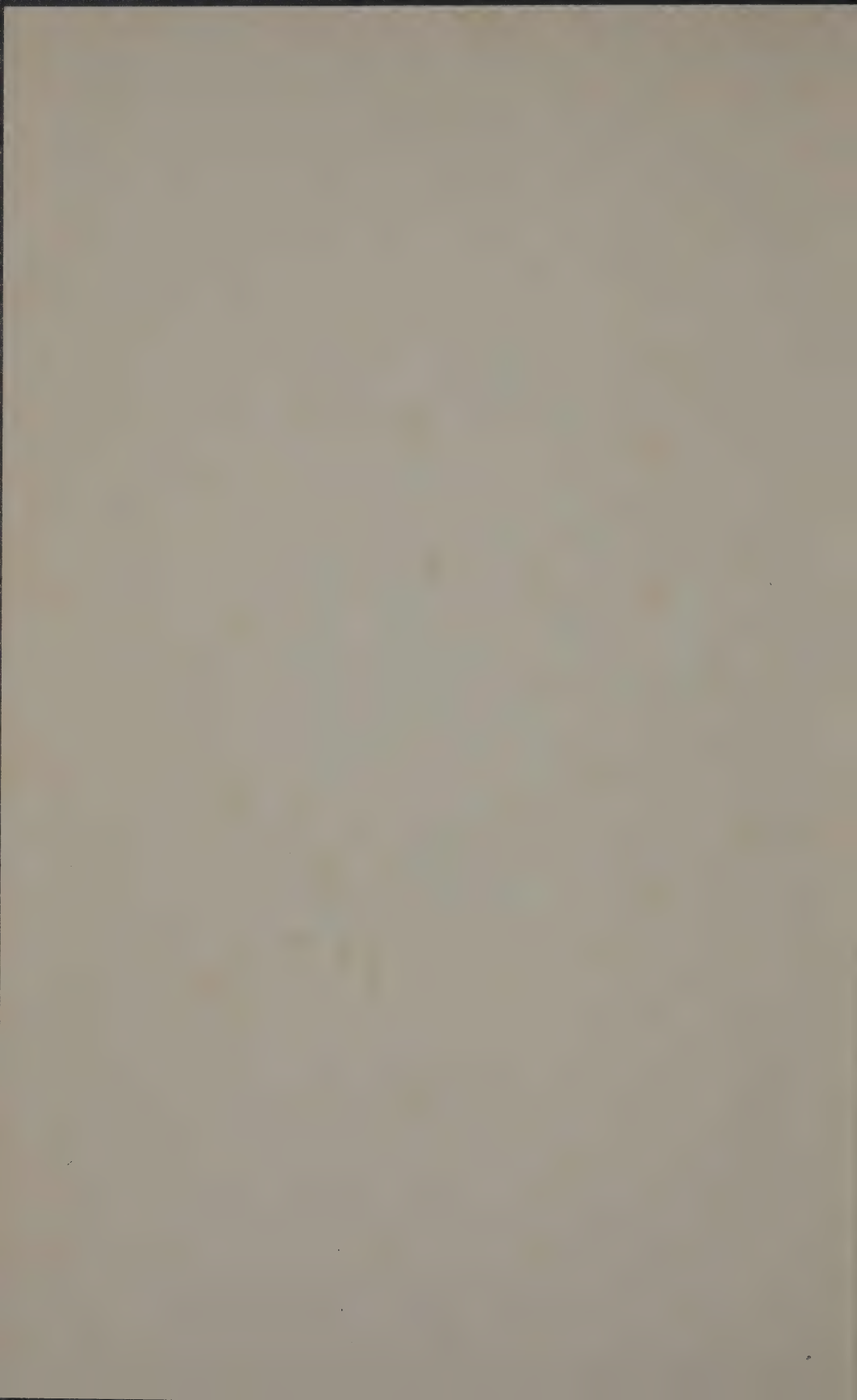
"Backward, Turn Backward . . . "	1
A Little About Washington Irving ..by GEORGE A. ZABRISKIE	9
Traditionby WALLACE STEVENS	17
The Medal of Merit	20
The 110th Anniversary Service of Commemoration	21
The 100th Paas Festival	31
An Act Incorporating The St. Nicholas Society	34
Constitution	36
Officers for 1945	51
Former Officers	53
Genealogical Record	64
Membership List	155





A PAGE OF PRESIDENTS — PAST AND PRESENT

Present at the 110th Anniversary Dinner on December 6, 1944, at The Plaza, were all the six living former Presidents of the Society. With President Townsend in the center, wearing the Cocked Hat and Badge of Office are (left to right) Kiliaen Van Rensselaer (1938-39), Judge William W. Hoppin (1940-41), the Hon. Herbert L. Satterlee (1936-37), Judge Edward R. Finch (1931-32), Brigadier General John F. Daniell (1934-35), Colonel Francis R. Stoddard (1942-48).



BACKWARD, TURN BACKWARD OH! TIME IN THY FLIGHT

The Paas Festival in the early days of the Society's history was apparently not an annual celebration like the Anniversary Dinner held each year since the Society's foundation in 1835.

In the minutes of a meeting held on March 27, 1844, a Committee with Samuel Jones as Chairman, recommended that "at each quarterly meeting a lecture be delivered by such member as can be induced to address the Society and that the Stewards procure proper refreshments consistent with economy. That Tuesday in Easter week be the commencement of these celebrations."

Accordingly the first meeting was held on April 11th (to be sure it was a Thursday—not a Tuesday). Our Historians can find no data existing as to when Easter Monday was finally fixed upon as the date for the Paas Festival.

The distinguishing feature of the Paas Festival has always been the baskets of gaily colored Easter eggs on each table. Towards the close of the dinner each member grasps an egg firmly in his hand, and endeavors to crack his neighbor's egg—or have his egg cracked instead. The member at each table whose egg is unscathed is proclaimed the winner.

The last Paas Festival to be described in the previously published history was that held in 1938 under

the Chairmanship of the Honorable Herbert L. Satterlee, fifty-eighth President of the Society.

This volume takes up the record from that Paas Festival until the present.

Tradition is dear to the heart of all true Americans. It is especially dear to the members of The Saint Nicholas Society. For the Society's existence is steeped in, based upon, tradition,—the tradition of our beloved City of New York.

The Saint Nicholas Society is unique in that it is the only Society founded "to collect and preserve information respecting the history, settlement, manners, etc. of the City of New York." Its members have indeed lived up to this high purpose throughout the more than one hundred years of its existence. And no one tradition is more sacred than the Society's celebration of the Paas Festival, which, with the Anniversary Dinner held on Saint Nicholas Day, December sixth, form the two main annual events of the Society.

The 104th Anniversary Dinner, on Tuesday, December 6, 1938 at The Plaza was marked by the presentation by President Kiliaen Van Rensselaer to former President Herbert L. Satterlee, in his capacity as President of the Marine Museum of the City of New York, of a model of the Packet Ship "Saint Nicholas", the funds for which had been subscribed by members of The Saint Nicholas Society. In keeping with the presentation the Honorable Everett Colby addressed the dinner on the "Value of Tradition." Departing from the usual custom of pre-

senting the Medal of Merit at the anniversary dinner, in view of the recipient being absent from the city at the time, the presentation was made at the Paas Festival on Easter Monday, April 10, 1939. The Honorable Thomas E. Dewey received the medal for his splendid work as District Attorney in breaking up the gangs in New York. No presentation was ever more favorably received or commented upon.

The Society held a special meeting with a buffet supper in Washington Hall at the New York's World's Fair on Thursday, June 29, 1939. Ladies were especially invited and more than one hundred and fifty members and their guests attended and listened to an address by His Excellency, Alexander Loudon, Netherlands Ambassador at Washington.

At the 105th Anniversary Dinner on Wednesday, December 6, 1939 at The Plaza, former State Senator Frederic H. Bontecou, a Saint Nicholas Society member, made a splendid and witty address on some of the problems confronting the nation.

The Medal of Merit for 1939 was presented to Archer M. Huntington for his splendid philanthropies extending over many years.

The Paas Festival in the year 1940, was enlivened by a stirring eye witness account of events behind the Allied Front by a Saint Nicholas Society member, William M. Clearwater, who had just returned from France.

The buffet supper, with ladies present at the World's Fair having been such a success the previous year, it was repeated with even greater success on

June 18, 1940. More than 200 members and guests attending. Vice President Reginald T. Townsend, made a stirring patriotic address condemning isolationism and urging Americans to awaken to the dangers confronting the United States.

Time marching on, the Anniversary Dinner was celebrated in due course with a banquet at The Plaza on December 6, 1940. Our fellow-member William Howard Gardiner, a former President of the Navy League addressed the gathering, taking for his subject "Our Statecraft and Our Navy." The speech, in view of impending events was both timely and prophetic.

That year the Medal of Merit Committee bestowed the Society's Medal upon Winthrop W. Aldrich for his outstanding charitable and civic work for the City of New York.

At the Paas Festival in 1941 with Judge William W. Hoppin presiding as President, Dr. Claude M. Fuess, Headmaster of Phillips-Exeter Academy at Andover, Mass. spoke on "Our Dutch Heritage of Tolerance."

There being no longer a World's Fair to which the members might bring their ladies, it was decided to hold a dinner at the Aviation Terrace of the Municipal Airport at LaGuardia Field. Two hundred and fifty guests attended, danced and enjoyed a vaudeville entertainment. Unfortunately the weather being very bad, airplane flights arranged for members had to be postponed and the guests enjoyed rhetorical flights of fancy instead.

Little knowing what was in store for them on the morrow, the members of the Society gathered for their 107th Anniversary Dinner on December 6, 1941, the eve of the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor.

P. E. Foxworth, Assistant Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation told of the work of the F. B. I. in rounding up spies and undesirable citizens. (A few months later Mr. Foxworth was killed in the crash of an Army plane, while on duty for the Government).

William Church Osborn, President of the Metropolitan Museum of Art was awarded the Medal of Merit, at this dinner, for his long years of service in the interests of the City in many fields.

As a grand finale the curtains on the stage parted and revealed Daniel Chester French's famous statue of Lincoln. Slowly the statue came to life and delivered a patriotic discourse, written by Clarence Budington Kelland and delivered by our gifted fellow-member, Harold W. Gould. It proved a fitting climax to a most successful dinner.

The United States being now at war the 97th Paas Festival on March 6, 1942 was of necessity sober and quiet in feeling as befitted the troublesome times. The well known correspondent and author Karl Randau, who had spent many years in the Orient addressed the meeting on the subject of "The Setting Sun of Japan."

The 108th Anniversary dinner on December 7, 1942, the anniversary of Pearl Harbor had a distinctly warlike flavor. Hallet Abend, war corre-

spondent, discussed "Our Battle Lines in the Pacific" and Colonel Arthur V. McDermott, U. S. A. received the Medal of Merit for his efficient and splendid work as Director of Selective Service for New York.

Harold W. Gould again provided a dramatic climax to the evening by his impersonation of the fiery Governor of Nieuw Amsterdam, Peter Stuyvesant, in a monologue "The Governor Speaks," written especially for the Society, by a member.

The 98th Paas Festival on April 28, 1943 was highlighted by actual accounts of the fighting on various fronts by returned soldiers and sailors. Captain Paul Moore, U. S. M. C., a Saint Nicholas Society member who was wounded at Guadalcanal, was among the speakers, all of whom thrilled the gathering with their eye witness accounts. They received a great ovation.

A member of the Armed Forces was honored at the 109th Anniversary Dinner on December 6, 1943 when President Francis R. Stoddard handed the Medal of Merit to Lieutenant-General Hugh A. Drum, U. S. A. (retired) for his recent, splendid work as Commander of the Eastern Area.

Lieutenant Colonel Victor H. Krulak of the United States Marine Corps, wounded and just returned from active service in New Guinea, held his listeners spellbound as he recounted the Marines' achievements in the far off Islands of the Pacific.

The 99th Paas Festival was distinguished by the address of Brigadier-General Ralph K. Robertson, U. S. A., commanding District No. 1, in which the

City of New York lies, and by the fine talk of Mr. Frank E. Mason, Special Assistant to Secretary of the Navy Knox. Mr. Mason described his 30,000 mile trip to the various fronts in the Pacific and painted a glowing picture of our boys in action. He was cheered to the echo.

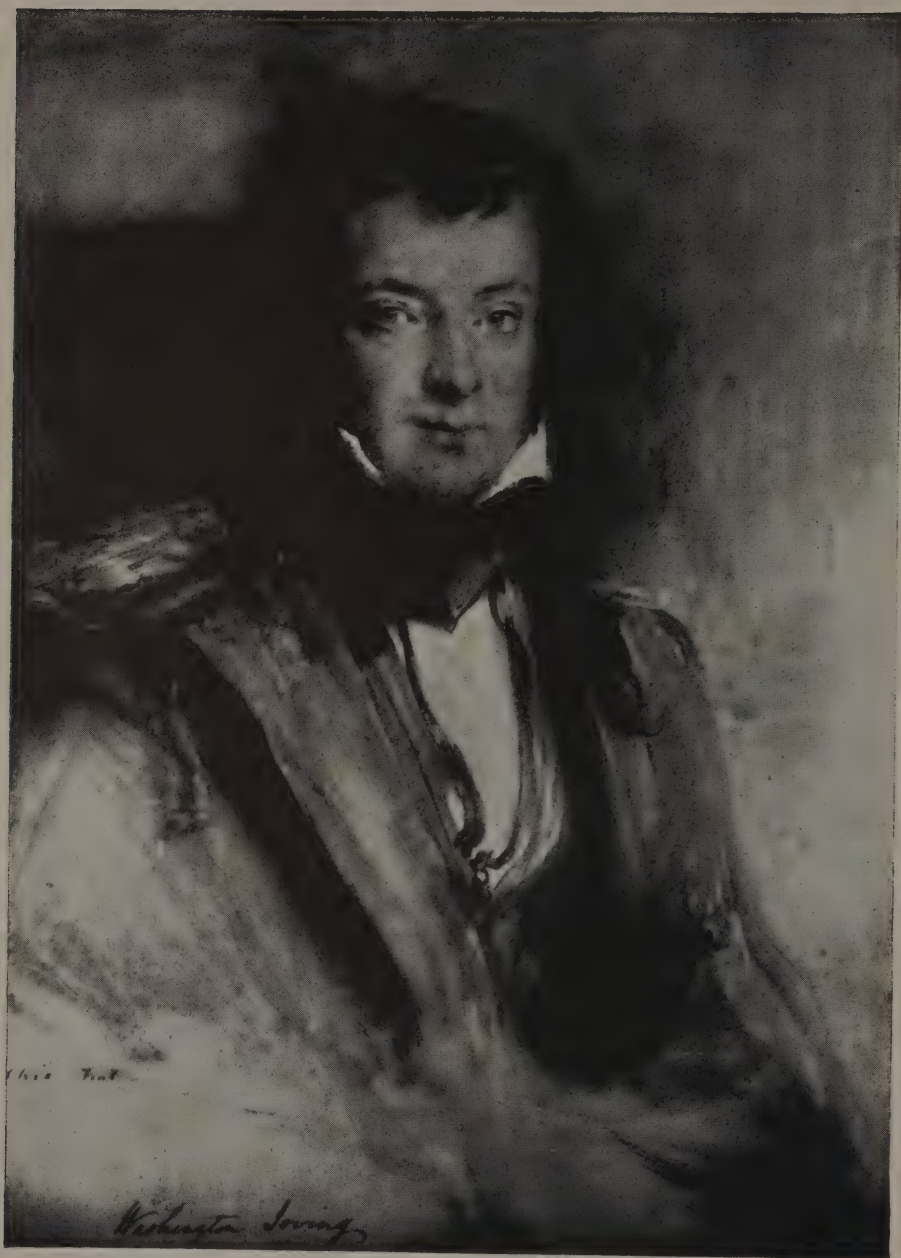
The 110th Anniversary Banquet at The Plaza on December 6, 1944 was one of the largest from a point of view of attendance, in the Society's history. The pipes were smoked, the windmills turned and the weathercock was brought in, in a procession headed by the Trumpeter blowing "Mynheer Van Donck", while the guests waved their napkins in the customary salute.

Two old customs which had been allowed to lapse, for no known reason, were revived. The first was that back of the dais in the early days of the Society, a large representation of Saint Nicholas had always been hung. The original painting having disappeared over the years, a new one was painted and installed. Then instead of all the toasts being drunk at the end of the dinner, the President called on the various Vice Presidents to give the toasts at stated intervals throughout the evening. He gave the first toast—another old tradition for some unknown reason abandoned for many years—"Our Patron Saint, Saint Nicholas, gude helige mon." Responding to the toast by our Third Vice President, Henry LeRoy Finch, "Her Majesty, The Queen of the Netherlands," Dr. Alexander Loudon, Ambassador from the Netherlands, made a very moving address.

The Medal of Merit Committee, under the chairmanship of Historian Major E. Gibert Schermerhorn, departing from the usual custom, presented the award to a member of The Saint Nicholas Society, our Treasurer, Lee Thompson Smith. It was through Mr. Smith's efforts that Thomas E. Dewey had been appointed District Attorney and the gangs of thugs who infested and operated various rackets were brought to justice. Mr. Smith had also done splendid work as Director of Real Estate, under Mayor LaGuardia, for the City of New York. Everyone felt that the medal had never been more befittingly bestowed, and Mr. Smith was cheered to the echo.

President Reginald T. Townsend presiding, welcomed the members and guests and representatives of the Sister Societies. He then called upon our fellow-member, the guest of honor, the Honorable H. Alexander Smith, Senator-elect from New Jersey, for a few remarks. The Senator made one of the most graceful and interesting addresses that the members of the Society have ever listened to. Mr. Eric Underwood, celebrated author and lecturer, then discussed the British Empire and post-war problems that confronted the Allies.

The evening closed on a patriotic note, as was fitting, in view of its being wartime, by the singing of the National Anthem by the members, led by the celebrated tenor, Frank Forrest.



THE FOUNDER OF THE SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY

This pleasant reproduction of Washington Irving was taken from the famous painting by the celebrated Scotch artist Wilkie, who toured Spain with Irving when the latter was collecting material for his book "A Year in Spain." The print was a gift to the Society by William M. Clearwater.

The President of The New York Historical Society, Mr. George A. Zabriskie, contributed the leading article on Washington Irving, to the January, 1945 issue of the Quarterly Bulletin of the Society. It seemed such an excellent, accurate and delightful account of the founder of The Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York that we asked and received permission to reproduce it in this volume.

A LITTLE ABOUT WASHINGTON IRVING

by GEORGE A. ZABRISKIE

Now that the excitement attending the publication of Van Wyck Brooks' *The World of Washington Irving*, has subsided, it might not be amiss to say just a little about Washington Irving himself.

His father was a Scotchman who, after a brief career as a sailor in British waters, married an English girl and emigrated to this country to try his luck in business. Washington was born in a modest two-story house at 131 William Street, New York, N. Y., on the 3rd day of April, 1783, the youngest of eleven children, and his name came naturally enough, as that was the year that saw the end of our War for Independence, the evacuation of New York by the British and General Washington's triumphant entry into the city. It is even said that the youngster was presented to the General who, with characteristic delicacy of feeling, little dreaming that a future biographer was before him, laid his hand on the child's head and "gave him his blessing."

Irving's school advantages were very limited: he attended those of the city, his teachers being men of only moderate attainments with one exception—Jonathan Fisk—under whose direction Irving acquired a little knowledge of Latin. He seemed also to be noted for his truthfulness, though that was not of the "Cherry Tree" quality, because he often deceived his father by stealthily taking lessons in dancing and by paying frequent visits to that forbidden ground, the theatre, with which he was enchanted.

This wasn't serious, however, and it didn't follow that young Irving, though gaining little knowledge from his teachers, was not acquiring mental material for future authorship, because he was.

His mind was exceedingly sensitive to happenings about him and while school books failed to command much of his attention, he had a great imagination which we see in those bewitching tales of the Hudson. He applied himself to study after a fashion though—enough to pass his examination and gain admittance to the bar in 1806.

Before that—when he was twenty—he began writing for the New York *Morning Chronicle*, of which his brother was editor, using the pseudonym of Jonathan Oldstyle. At twenty-one he sailed for Europe, remaining there two years, and after his return, published (in 1807) his *Salmagundi*. It was in 1809 that *A History of New York from the Beginning of the World to the End of the Dutch Dynasty*, by Diedrich Knickerbocker, a humorous, whimsical and genially satirical sketch, appeared; and that was

the beginning of his literary success: it brought him reputation and money—also a resolve to quit the law business and write for a living.

Advertising, like the country, was in its infancy then, but the way the "History" was announced and placed on the market could be emulated with success and profit by present-day organizations. Here was the program:—A paragraph appeared in the New York *Evening Post* calling attention to the disappearance of "a small, elderly gentleman, dressed in an old black coat and cocked hat, by the name of Knickerbocker." A week later another paragraph appeared, purporting to come from a correspondent who said that he had seen the old gentleman resting himself by the side of the road a little above King's Bridge. As this information did not clear up the matter, the landlord of the Independent Columbia Hotel, Mulberry Street, where Knickerbocker had lived, sent a letter to the *Post* stating that "a very curious kind of written book" had been found, which he intended to dispose of to adjust the bill for board and lodging. Could any advertising agency these days do better? Very little expenditure, but when the "curious kind of written book" was published the whole town was anxiously waiting for it and went into ecstasies.

Although Irving declared that he had taken the old Dutch names at random, many a descendent of those original colonists was particularly incensed at "this irreverent handling of their Dutch ancestors." Irving said many years later that "it was a con-

founded impudent thing in such a youngster as I was, to be meddling in this way with old family names; but I did not dream of offence." Even so, nearly a hundred years after Irving wrote this apology, Mr. Brooks remarks in his book that this "piece of learned spoofing" has offended descendants of the Dutch down to our own day, when Hendrick van Loon the well known author "often spoke of Irving with a somewhat disgusted annoyance."

Irving made up the name of Diedrich Knickerbocker, the reputed author of the history, and thus put into circulation a word that is plastered all over New York City today. Open the telephone directory, and you can go down the list, from the Knickerbocker Advertising Company to Knickerbocker bedding, braid, book, cigar, club, elevator gate, funeral chair, hair cloth, poultry, toy, village and even the Knickerbocker Exterminating Company, which, of course, doesn't exterminate Knickerbockers. Irving laughingly ascribed two meanings to the name, one of which was synonymous with elbow-bender or toss-pot. He complained that the word was already appearing on ice carts, which must have been the forerunner of our own Knickerbocker Ice Company.

In his early years Irving was a Federalist, favoring John Quincy Adams as against Andrew Jackson, and opposing the Jeffersonian idea of limiting the terms of a president. From Sevilla he wrote to Alexander H. Everett on February 14, 1829, "I am loath to see a man superseded who has filled his station worthily. These frequent changes in our administration are prejudicial to the country: we ought to be wary of

using our power of changing our Chief Magistrate when the welfare of the country does not demand it", but after living seventeen years abroad Washington Irving professed that "his feelings & political creed was changed," that the contrast between the discontent of Europe and "the general animation, cheerful pressing on to something better ahead, which appeared everywhere in this country, kept him in a fever of excitement and exultation." And Philip Hone, in his diary, describes a party given in Irving's honor on May 24, 1832, from which Irving "came out a Jackson man."

Irving never married: he was very much in love with Matilda, the daughter of a distinguished lawyer in New York, Josiah Ogden Hoffman, with whom he got his first law job, but shortly after the engagement was announced Matilda became ill and died, leaving a very disconsolate Washington.

After the publication of *Knickerbocker's History* there was a lull in the literary ambitions of Irving; he rested on his laurels and took it easy until the war with England induced him to accept an appointment as Secretary to Governor Tompkins, which position he held down until peace was declared in 1815, when he felt the urge to go abroad again, and this time he remained on the other side those seventeen years referred to earlier.

In 1819 Irving published the book by which he is most popularly known—the *Sketch Book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent.* This was heartily welcomed on both sides of the Atlantic and two of the stories, "Rip

Van Winkle" and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow," have become classics in American literature. Next came *Bracebridge Hall* in 1822 and in 1824 appeared the *Tales of a Traveller*, a collection of short stories written in pleasant fashion abroad. Eighteen twenty-six saw Irving in Spain, where he wrote one of the best and most comprehensive lives of Columbus, which, however, he feared would be ill regarded by those "who suppose, from my having dealt so much in fiction, it must be impossible for me to tell the truth with plausibility." Still, this won for him the highest degree of Oxford and the gold medal from the Royal Society of Literature.

That land of *indolencia* must have appealed to him greatly, for he wrote to a lady friend on March 15, 1828, "We passed a charming evening on the banks of the famous Guadalquivir enjoying the mild and balmy air of a southern evening, and rejoicing in the certainty that we were at length in this land of promise." While at Cordova his eye reveled over a delightful landscape and he wrote again to the same lady a few weeks later that "every bend of the river presents a new landscape, for it is beset by old Moorish mills of the most picturesque forms; each mill having an embattled tower—a memento of the valiant tenure by which those gallant fellows, the Moors, held this earthly paradise, having to be ready at all times for war, and as it were, to work with one hand and fight with the other. It is impossible to travel about Andalusia and not imbibe a kind feeling for those Moors. They deserved this beautiful country. They won it bravely; they enjoyed it generously and

kindly. No lover ever delighted more to cherish and adore a mistress . . . than did the Moors to embellish, enrich, elevate and defend their beloved Spain. Everywhere I meet traces of their sagacity, courage, urbanity, high poetical feeling, and elegant taste. The noblest institutions in this part of Spain, the best inventions for comfortable and agreeable living . . . may be traced to the Moors."

Washington Irving was a great lover of Spain and the romantic, else he never could have written his *Conquest of Granada*, 1829, his *Spanish Voyages of Discovery*, 1831, and later his *Moorish Chronicles*, *Mohamet and His Successors*, *Legends of the Conquest of Spain*, etc. Through all of these there is a certain cheerfulness; the most striking quality of all his works, in fact, is charm, whether he writes of ghosts and goblins or castles or prairies or men and women.

Irving was in truth an ambassador of good will. While his literary skill brought him fame and distinction, these can never be separated from that unflinching courtesy and integrity of character that won for him the admiration and affection of all among whom he worked wherever he traveled. His modesty in success, his kindly sympathy and his generous encouragement of young authors account for the esteem in which he was held for half a century.

His friendliness with Spain brought him the appointment of United States Minister at Madrid in 1841 and he continued his historical writing until he came home for good in 1849, welcomed with national honor in recognition of the "good neighbor policy"

he had so long and consistently practiced abroad. Forthwith he went to Sunnyside, his home on the Hudson; where he set himself to the grateful task of giving happiness to his kinsfolk and friends, among whom he spread that good humor which was for him "the oil and wine for a merry meeting." It was said that "his life was as beautiful and wholesome as his books," and no finer tribute could be paid to him than the motto adopted by the most modern high school in the world, taken from his own *Bracebridge Hall*:

"The fire of hospitality in the hall,
The genial flame of charity in the heart."



KILIAEN VAN RENSSELAER
1938-1939

Fifty-ninth President of the Society.



Among the members of the Society is the distinguished poet, Wallace Stevens. It was suggested that Mr. Stevens be asked to write a poem commemorating the one hundredth Paas Festival, to which suggestion he cheerfully acquiesced by composing the following poem.

TRADITION

by Wallace Stevens

A poem about tradition could easily be
A windy thing . . . However, since we are parts
Of traditino, cousins of the calendar,
If not of kin, suppose we identify
Its actual appearance, if we can,
By giving it a form. But the character
Of tradition does not easily take form.

It is not a set of laws. Therefore, its form
Is not lean marble, trenchant-eyed. There is
No book of the past in which time's senators
Have inscribed life's do and don't. The command-
ing codes
Are not tradition. To identify it
Is to define its form, to say: this image
Is its body visible to the important eye.

The bronze of the wise man seated in repose
Is not its form. Tradition is wise but not
The figure of the wise man fixed in sense.
The scholar is always distant in the space
Around him and in that distance meditates
Things still more distant. And tradition is near.
It joins and does not separate. What, then,

Is its true form? Is it the memory
That hears a pin fall in New Amsterdam
Or sees the new North River heaping up
Dutch ice on English boats? The memory
Is part of the classic imagination, posed
Too often to be more than secondhand.
Tradition is much more than the memory.

Is it experience, say, the final form
To which all other forms, at last, return,
The frame of a repeated effect, is it that?
Are we characters in an arithmetic
Or letters of a curious alphabet;
And is tradition an unfamiliar sum,
A legend scrawled in a script we cannot read?

It has a clear, a single, a solid form,
That of the son who bears upon his back
The father that he loves, and bears him from
The ruins of the past, out of nothing left,
Made noble by the honor he receives,
As if in a golden cloud. The son restores
The father. He hides his ancient blue beneath

His own bright red. But he bears him out of love,
His life made double by his father's life,
Ascending the humane. This is the form
Tradition wears, the clear, the single form,
The solid shape, Aeneas seen, perhaps,
By Nicolas Poussin, yet nevertheless
A tall figure upright in a giant's air.

The father keeps on living in the son, the world
Of the father keeps on living in the world
Of the son. These survivals out of time and space
Come to us every day. And yet they are
Merely parts of the general fiction of the mind:
Survivals of a good that we have loved,
Made eminent in a reflected seeming-so.

THE SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY

MEDAL OF MERIT

The Saint Nicholas Society's Medal of Merit was first awarded in the year 1937.

Some years before, in 1934, one of the Vice Presidents of the Society, Reginald T. Townsend, suggested to the Board of Officers that the Society should award a medal each year to a citizen of New York who, in the opinion of a Committee appointed especially for the purpose of selecting a candidate, had especially distinguished himself as a citizen. The Board approved of the idea and President Herbert L. Satterlee appointed a Committee, who selected as first recipient of the medal the Honorable Robert Moses, Commissioner of Parks and Playgrounds. The Committee's decision was based upon Mr. Moses' fine work in creating new parks and parkways.

Since its inception The Saint Nicholas Society's Medal of Merit has been awarded to the following:

- 1937—Honorable Robert Moses
- 1938—Honorable Thomas E. Dewey
- 1939—Archer M. Huntington
- 1940—Winthrop W. Aldrich
- 1941—William Church Osborn
- 1942—Colonel Arthur V. McDermott, U. S. A.
- 1943—Lt. Gen. Hugh A. Drum, U. S. A.
- 1944—Honorable Lee Thompson Smith



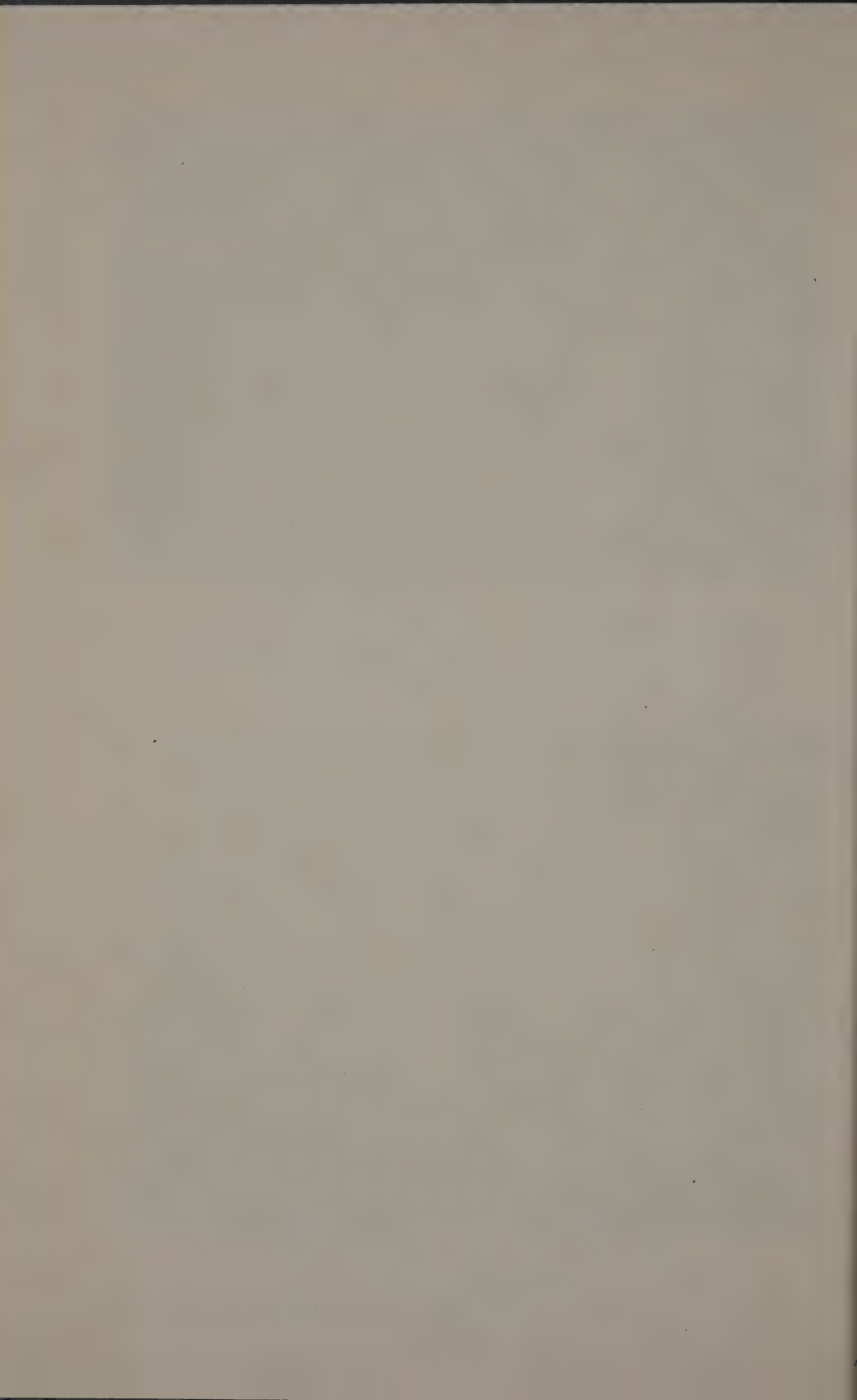
AWARDING THE FIRST MEDAL OF MERIT

Established in 1934, The Saint Nicholas Medal of Merit to be bestowed upon a citizen of New York, for especially meritorious work for the City, was first presented in 1937 when President Herbert L. Satterlee pinned the Medal on the Honorable Robert Moses, Commissioner of Parks.



THE SOCIETY HONORS ONE OF ITS OWN

In 1944, the Society honored one of its members, bestowing the Medal of Merit on Lee Thompson Smith, its Treasurer. President Townsend announced that the Medal had been awarded Mr. Smith for his fine work that resulted in the elimination of the gangsters of that day.



THE 110TH ANNIVERSARY SERVICE OF COMMEMORATION

The year 1945 saw two special anniversaries for The Saint Nicholas Society. The first was that on February 28, 1945 the Society celebrated the 110th Anniversary of its founding, and on Easter Monday, April 2, it celebrated the 100th Paas Festival of the Society.

To mark the first important occasion, the historian, Major E. Gibert Schermerhorn, conceived the idea of the Society's holding a Service of Commemoration at St. Mark's Church In-The-Bouwerie, where fifteen of the Founders of the Society and its first President, Peter Gerard Stuyvesant, were buried.

By a coincidence, the year 1945 marked the 150th anniversary of the laying of the cornerstone of St. Mark's Church, which had been erected on the site of the chapel built on Governor Peter Stuyvesant's farm, "The Bouwerie"; the first edifice erected for purely religious purposes on Manhattan Island.

The Rector of St. Mark's, the Reverend Richard E. McEvoy, enthusiastically approved of Major Schermerhorn's suggestion, and the Bishop of the Diocese, the Rt. Rev. William T. Manning, not only gave his approval, but promised to attend the service.

The historian worked out the details of the service, selected the hymns and even wrote a special prayer

for the occasion. Unfortunately, when the service was held, Major Schermerhorn was hundreds of miles away in the South and could not be present, but many of his family came and occupied the original Schermerhorn pew in St. Mark's.

Sunday, March 4, 1945 dawned bright and clear and members and guests arrived early. About two hundred members and guests had been expected and about five hundred attended, so that the seating capacity of the church was taxed to the utmost.

The Veteran Corps of Artillery, under General Charles Elliot Warren, resplendent in their colorful uniforms, acted as a guard of honor and led the procession up the aisle. The Saint Nicholas Society Color Guard, with banners unfurled, followed, then the Board of Stewards. Next the Grand Marshal, Douglas Halsted, followed by former Presidents: Judge Edward Ridley Finch, the Honorable Herbert Livingston Satterlee, Brigadier General John Francis Daniell, Judge William Warner Hoppin and Colonel Francis Russell Stoddard—the latter representing His Honor the Mayor, Fiorello H. La Guardia, who, like Bishop Manning, was prevented by illness from attending at the last moment.

After the former Presidents came the officers—Lee Thompson Smith, Treasurer; Henry Le Roy Finch, Third Vice President; William M. Clearwater, Second Vice President; and Paul Gibert Thebaud, First Vice President, marching two by two.

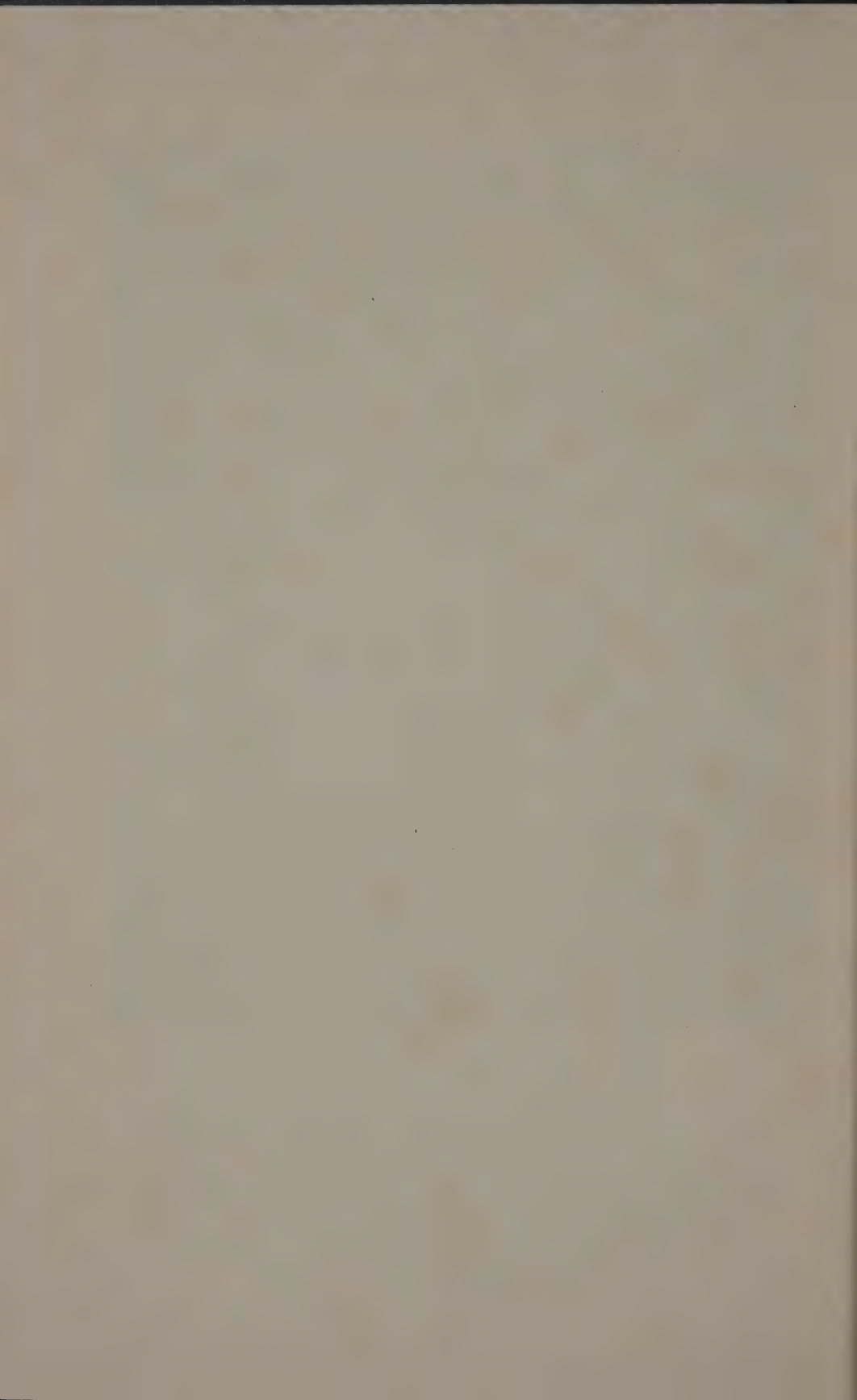
Next in line, marching by themselves, were Assistant Historian, B. Sherman Fowler, and Presi-



THE SERVICE OF COMMEMORATION

Sunday, March 4, 1945

Major E. Gibert Schermerhorn, the Society's Historian, arranged for a Service of Commemoration to mark the 110th Anniversary of the Founding of the Society at Saint Mark's Church in-the-Bowery, where 15 founders of the Society are buried. Taking an active part in the service, and standing under a statue of Peter Stuyvesant, last Governor of New Amsterdam, in the churchyard of St. Mark's, are President Reginald T. Townsend, the Reverend Richard E. McEvoy, Rector of St. Mark's, the Reverend Charles Warren Baldwin, Chaplain of the Society and Rector of St. Mary's Church in Scarborough, N. Y., and Canon Edward N. West of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, representing Bishop William T. Manning.



dent, Reginald T. Townsend, wearing the cocked hat and his badge of office.

The Clergy brought up the rear in the following order: The Rector of St. Mark's, the Reverend Richard E. McEvoy; Canon Edward N. West of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, representing Bishop Manning, and finally the Reverend Charles Warren Baldwin, Rector of St. Mary's Church in Scarborough, N. Y., and Chaplain of the Saint Nicholas Society.

After the opening hymns and prayers, the Rector gave the address of welcome and Chaplain Baldwin delivered the sermon. Before beginning, he read the following letter from Bishop Manning:—

To the Members of The Saint Nicholas Society:

It is with pleasure that our Diocese notes the 110th Anniversary of the founding of your distinguished society.

The Rector of this venerable parish has welcomed you to a Service commemorating this event; The Rector of another historic parish, St. Mary's, will preach to you, and the presence of Canon West brings to you the assurance of my deep interest in this occasion.

How appropriate it is that a religious service should mark this celebration! The Society has ever stood for those civic virtues which are the ornaments of a community devoted to the free Gospel of Christ. God's blessing be with you, prosper you and strengthen you, for the sake of our holy religion and our goodly heritage.

Faithfully yours,
WILLIAM THOMAS MANNING
Bishop of New York

Chaplain Baldwin in his sermon said:

In the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost, Amen.

Back in one of the old books of the Bible there is a verse about "Those things that our fathers have taught us",—and we are admonished to "stand fast by these things". St. Paul, in one of his letters to his friends and converts, put it this way, "There-

fore, brethren, stand fast and hold the traditions which ye have been taught",—And this is my text for this great occasion.

In modern times, however, we are urged to stand by the things that are *NEW*. In mechanical and material things the New is without doubt the Best; new cars, when we can get them, new drugs, new appliances.—But only because the "New-to-us" has been tested and tried for many days and even years in laboratory and experiment, and even in the crucible of war,—before being presented to you and me for our use.

The same rule applies to the things of the mind and of the Spirit. They must be tested and tried before they are found to be true, but the process is longer for ideas and ideals.

When, as William James says, our ideals are found to *WORK*, then, and then only, are they *TRUE*.

Now I am not going into James' philosophy of Pragmatism this afternoon, but I do want to point out that *TRADITION* has a most powerful place in our lives.—"what our fathers have told us"—It is by this that the best among us live and move and have our being. Sometimes we just call it Background.

The Saint Nicholas Society stands for Tradition, it is one of our most valuable functions, we stand for such ideals as have been handed down to us and have been found to be true; in its 110 years of life this Society has had opportunity to see and to know and to test many ideas and ideals brought before us all. In which connection I would quote the words of Dr. William Creighton, Rector of this Church of St. Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie from 1816 to 1836 (and founder of my Church of St. Mary's in Scarborough in 1839) He preached the memorial sermon for the Founder of St. Nicholas, his close friend and parishoner, Washington Irving, on December 4th, 1859, and he said, "How does his humble though living faith in the Gospel rebuke the pride of those who would be wise above what is written". "*ABOVE WHAT IS WRITTEN*"—What is written in Holy Writ. Above which no man can reach.

St. Paul, who followed Our Lord in all that could lift up the heart of man, was a Traditionalist, a Pharisee of the Pharisees, and he gave us a tradition to be followed: "Whatever things are true, whatever things are honest, whatever things are just, whatever things are lovely, whatever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things."

The Saint Nicholas Society "thinks on these things" because, in the 110 years of its life it has seen many attempts to break

down the ideals of Christianity for which it stands. . . . When selfish men try to set up an "ideology" of their own, they have first to break down or minimize the teachings of our fathers,—and so it is today, and so it is that The Saint Nicholas Society has sent many of its members and sons into this struggle to combat the ideology of Neitzsch and Nazi—and Shinto,—the latter, as might have been told us by another friend and neighbor of Washington Irving's, and parishoner of Dr. Creighton's, (a co-founder of St. Mary's in Scarborough), Commodore Matthew C. Perry, who made the mistake of "opening" Japan in 1852,—he was the one man who knew how to meet the craft of Nippon with the shrewdness of the Yankee New Yorker. He could have told us that the customs of Japan are not as old as we have been led to think, and that certainly they are not good.

Let us define Tradition as "customs that have been found to be good"—and they endure because they have been found to be True,—and would not endure at all if right thinking people did not support them. You have heard it said that "Truth crushed to earth shall rise again",—but it will only rise if someone *RAISES* it. And so I repeat, that one of the chief functions of this Saint Nicholas Society, its most valuable one, is to uphold and continue to uphold, "Those things that our fathers have told us".

Our members and sons in this present struggle *KNOW* what they are fighting for,—for Traditions based in the Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man, for the truth that Jesus says "shall make you free", for *TRADITIONS* built upon the foundations of the Apostles and Prophets, with Jesus Christ the Chief Corner Stone.

The name of our patron saint, Nicholas, means Victory of the People, and as Bishop of Myra, way back in the Fourth Century, he brought Peace of Mind and Freedom from Slavery—even to little people. We of The Saint Nicholas Society follow in his train, pledging our efforts and our "sacred honor" to the great day of Peace on Earth and Freedom from Tyrannies.

And now unto God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Ghost, be ascribed as is most justly due, all might, dominion, majesty and praise, both now and forever. AMEN.

President Reginald T. Townsend addressed the congregation from the chancel as follows:

It is a source of great personal satisfaction to me that such an important and historic event as this Service of Commemoration should occur during my term of office. The records

show no such an event in all of the 110 years of the Society's existence, and it seems most opportune that it should occur during the year in which is being celebrated the 150th Anniversary of the laying of the cornerstone of St. Mark's.

It is indeed fitting that we should gather here with reverence to God, to whom we owe our being and heritage. And it is particularly fitting that we gather in this famous old church, for here beneath this roof, many of our Founders and members gathered in the past, even as we do now, to render their thanks to Almighty God for the continuance of His bounty and guidance.

I note with much pleasure the number of members, guests and friends present. Especially am I gratified to see so many ladies on hand. For it is to the ladies we turn from generation to generation so that The Saint Nicholas Society may not perish from the earth. But it is most fitting of all that in the midst of a world at war,—a world torn asunder by hatred and strife,—we should pause and offer up a sincere prayer for the well being and safety of our fellow members and the sons and relatives of our members, who, even as we speak are giving up their lives for us and for the liberty of the world.

As President of The Saint Nicholas Society, I desire to express to the Clergy, Wardens and Vestrymen our appreciation for their permission to hold this Service of Commemoration here in St. Mark's In-The-Bouwerie. Particularly do I wish to thank the Rector of St. Mark's, Mr. Richard E. McEvoy. From the moment the idea was suggested to him, he entered enthusiastically into the spirit of the occasion, cooperating in every possible way. And to Mrs. McEvoy and the ladies of the parish, my heartfelt thanks for the trouble they have gone to in supplying the refreshments we shall enjoy at the reception following the ceremony.

I want to express my appreciation of the presence here of Canon Edward N. West of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, who is representing the Rt. Rev. Bishop William T. Manning. It was kind indeed of him to honor The Saint Nicholas Society, and I might also voice my deep regret that illness prevented Bishop Manning from attending the Service. The Bishop took a lively interest in this service and had hoped until the last moment to take part in it. Happily, though not able to be present, he is well on the road to recovery.

There is another valiant soul who I could wish were present with us—for but for him we should not be here today. I refer to our greatly beloved Historian, Major Edward Gibert Schermerhorn. "Eddie" as we love to call him, now in his eighty-first

year, first conceived the idea of holding a Service of Commemoration; he it was who worked out the details, selected the hymns and even wrote a special prayer. So, though miles may separate us from him in his winter home in the Southland, I feel he is actually with us in spirit. And I am sure it gives us all infinite pleasure to see the old Schermerhorn pew in the centre aisle so well filled by members of this distinguished family.

Finally, I am grateful for the presence of The Veteran Corps of Artillery as a Guard of Honor, headed by Brig. Gen'l Charles Elliot Warren. They have lent a colorful note to the ceremony. I think I can tell them something they may not know. Our Founder, Washington Irving, was Aide-de-Camp to Major General Morgan Lewis, with the rank of Colonel, signing the order of September 2, 1814, wherein it stated that the Commander in Chief noted with high appreciation and satisfaction the alacrity with which the division under the command of General Ebenezer Stevens had entered into actual service. This was a reference to the War of 1812 in which The Veteran Corps of Artillery was a participant and General Stevens was an original member thereof.

In closing I cannot help but express the feeling that with us all present here in the flesh there are also many, who having gone before, are present in the spirit. I especially like to feel that the shade of our First President Peter Gerard Stuyvesant who lies entombed here and to whose memory there is a plaque on the walls of this Church, is smiling down on his successors in the august office of President of The Saint Nicholas Society, who are taking part in this service. These are: Judge Edward Ridley Finch, The Honorable Herbert Livingston Satterlee, Brig. Gen'l John F. Daniel, Judge William Warner Hoppin and Colonel Francis Russell Stoddard, and my humble self, the sixty-second President of this great Society, and it is my fondest hope that the Spirit of President Peter Stuyvesant and those of the Fifteen Founders and other members of this Society who lie buried in St. Mark's may be pleased with the way in which we, their descendants, are carrying on the traditions and the customs they handed down to us so many, many years ago.

Then the Assistant Historian B. Sherman Fowler, described the ties that bind St. Mark's Church and The Saint Nicholas Society. He said:—

The Saint Nicholas Society is participating today, in the 150th Anniversary of the founding of St. Mark's Church In-The-Bouw-

erie. St. Mark's Church was built in 1795 on the site of Governor Peter Stuyvesant's Chapel, the first religious building on Manhattan Island.

A later Peter Stuyvesant, the great great grandson of the Governor, gave the land in 1793, and some money toward the erection of the church.

While The Saint Nicholas Society is only 110 years old, having been founded in 1835, our Historian, Major Edward Gibert Schermerhorn, who unfortunately cannot be with us today, had the brilliant inspiration for the Society to join in this Commemorative Service, as no other society has had so close a sentimental connection with St. Mark's Church.

The founding of The Saint Nicholas Society was due to Washington Irving, who, on his return from abroad, after seventeen years as United States Ambassador to Spain, was tendered a dinner by some three hundred prominent citizens of the City of New York. Among the guests were members of the St. Andrew, St. Patrick and St. George Societies, as well as members of German and French Societies.

Washington Irving called attention to the fact that there was no society of old New Yorkers, and to become a member of these societies, one had to be a descendant of a citizen of the nation they represented. Therefore, he founded The Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York with no thought of nationality but purely to preserve the traditions and the welfare of our beloved city. And it was made a rule that to belong to The Saint Nicholas Society, one must have a forebear who was a resident of the City or State of New York prior to 1785—the forebear's birthplace being immaterial. Quite naturally, the Dutch predominated as they were the earliest settlers.

Washington Irving, before he went abroad, wrote a burlesque history of New York. He had been angered by the publication of a history of the City, which he found very incorrect, so he determined to write a correct one. However, in his researches for material, he found so much that was amusing in the early Dutch customs, that he changed his mind and wrote the famous *Diedrich Knickerbocker's history of New York*, using the name as a disguise for its authorship.

At the testimonial dinner, Irving said he was astonished to find, on his return, that *Diedrich Knickerbocker*, whom he described as a "little old gentleman in a cocked hat," had become the symbol of old New York, as *Father Knickerbocker*. Consequently

old New Yorkers are now known as Knickerbockers. Diedrich Knickerbocker is supposed to be interred here, by his request, close to the bones of Peter Stuyvesant.

Washington Irving acted as Secretary at preliminary meetings of The Saint Nicholas Society, and at the first regular meeting on February 28, 1835, became its Second Vice President.

Peter Gerard Stuyvesant, the great, great grandson of Governor Peter Stuyvesant, was elected the Society's first President.

The cocked hat that he wore when officiating at the meetings and dinners is the same that has been worn by all succeeding Presidents.

Within this hallowed ground of St. Mark's rest the mortal remains of Peter Stuyvesant, the last Dutch Governor; those of Colonel Henry Sloughter, a British Governor, and Governor Tompkins, one of the earliest Governors of New York.

Fifteen Founders of The Saint Nicholas Society lie buried here:—

Peter Stuyvesant, who gave the land for the church and his son

Peter Gerard Stuyvesant, first President of the Society	
Henry Brevoort	Daniel Le Roy
Peter Goelet	Augustus Van Cortlandt
Martin Hoffman	Schermerhorn
Murray Hoffman	John Simon Schermerhorn
Philip Hone	Peter Augustus Schermerhorn
David Samuel Jones	Peter Brinckerhoff Schermerhorn
Jacob Lorillard	Gerard Stuyvesant

There is one other who should be mentioned, although not a founder or a member of The Saint Nicholas Society:—

Mathilda Hoffman, who is buried in the church yard. She was Washington Irving's fiancée, whom, however, owing to the fact that she developed tuberculosis at an early age, he could not marry. She died at the age of eighteen years, and he remained a bachelor all his life.

It is gratifying to see so many ladies participating in this service, for to the wives of our members our very life and continuance is due. From their descendants, as well as from the male line, our members are eligible. This is not always understood, but the fact was recognized at the first Anniversary Dinner of The Saint Nicholas Society, when the first toast was to the "Fair of Manhattan." An admirable custom, might I add in closing, and one that we can well observe today.

Canon West gave the blessing and just prior to the recessional, the choir and congregation joined in singing the National Anthem.

The ladies of St. Mark's parish served as hostesses at the reception that followed, dispersing tea, coffee, cakes and sandwiches. During the reception, President Townsend called for silence and leading the Executive Secretary of the Society, Frances O'Callaghan, forward, presented her with a substantial purse from the Officers, Managers and members of the Society, as a slight reward for her long, faithful and efficient services to the Society and as a mark of the esteem and affection in which the members all held her. Three rousing cheers for the Executive Secretary followed.

All in all, the Commemorative Service proved to be a dignified and impressive event and all present agreed that the historian, Major E. Gibert Schermerhorn, deserved the highest commendation for his conception of the idea of holding such a service and its flawless execution.

As this volume was about to go to press the 100th Paas Festival of the Society was held at The Waldorf-Astoria. The presses were held back long enough to include an account of the banquet and thus round out the historical record contained in this volume.

THE 100TH PAAS FESTIVAL

Established some ten years after the founding of the Society the 100th Paas, or Easter, Festival, was held according to custom on Easter Monday evening, April 2d.

Anticipating a good attendance, the Festival was held in the grand ballroom of The Waldorf-Astoria Hotel and the members were invited to attend as the guests of the Society.

It was just as well that so large a room had been selected for more than five hundred and twenty-five members and guests assembled for cocktails and dinner. This constituted the largest attendance at a dinner in the history of the Society and the assemblage was as distinguished as it was numerous.

Headed by the trumpeter, in his orange and blue Dutch costume, sounding the familiar air of "Mynheer Van Donck" and with the servitors, Color Guard, Board of Stewards and distinguished guests, the procession entered the ballroom to the accompaniment of applause and waving of napkins by the members already seated.

The recipients of The Saint Nicholas Society Medal of Merit were the guests of honor on the dais, with the speakers, the Chaplains, representatives of the Army and the Navy and former Presidents of the Society. The President, Reginald T. Townsend presided and called upon the Chaplain to give the

Invocation and at its conclusion the entire audience joined in singing The National Anthem.

The Stewards under the Chairmanship of Thomas H. Clearwater had provided a delicious repast consisting of Key West Turtle Soup laced with Sherry; Baked Sea Bass; Breast of Guinea Hen with fresh green peas; potatoes garnished with parsley; Florida Salade, a Bombe Glacee and demi tasse.

After the first course, following the usual custom, the President charged the members to fill their glasses and drink the first toast, a double one on this occasion, "Our Beloved Society and its Founder, Washington Irving"—the Paas Festival, by chance falling on the eve of Irving's Birthday, April 3d. During the evening, at stated intervals, the three Vice-Presidents, Paul Gibert Thebaud, William M. Clearwater and Henry LeRoy Finch, proposed toasts to "The President"—"Our Armed Forces" and "Her Majesty, the Queen of the Netherlands."

In due course the Stewards distributed the clay pipes and cigars and then ushered in the Weathercock which was installed on the dais, pointing according to custom to the Northeast.

Meanwhile the members had been busy trying to crack each other's Easter eggs of which there was a bowl on each table; another old Saint Nicholas Society custom.

The President then arose, welcomed the members and their guests and introduced the winners of The Medal of Merit who were seated on the dais in the order of their receiving the medal. Messrs. Winthrop W. Aldrich, philanthropist, William Church

Osborn, President of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, Colonel Arthur V. McDermott, J. A. G. D., Director of Selective Service, Lieutenant General Hugh A. Drum, Commander of the Department of the East and Lee Thompson Smith, Treasurer of the Society and the most recent recipient of the Medal. Governor Thomas E. Dewey of New York and Commissioner of Parks and Playgrounds, Robert Moses who had been awarded the Medal could not be present owing to their civic duties.

The President discussed the origin and observance of the Paas Festival and then presented Colonel Pierpont Morgan Hamilton of the United States Army, the only member of the Society in this war to whom the Congressional Medal of Honor has been awarded for "bravery far beyond the line of duty." Colonel Hamilton received a thunderous ovation.

The first speaker of the evening was Lieutenant Hugh Barr Miller, Jr., United States Naval Reserve. The Lieutenant gave a most dramatic and thrilling account of his "Forty-three Days Behind the Japanese Lines." He held his listeners enthralled with the story of his exploits in the Far East.

Lieutenant Miller was followed by Mr. Louis J. Alber, the distinguished traveler and lecturer, who talked of "Hitler and the Junkers." With the War in Europe drawing to a close and the problems of the peace at hand, his talk proved intensely interesting.

At the close of the speeches, the Color Guard, under its Chairman, Gerald M. Curran, removed the Colors and President Townsend announced that "The 100th Paas Festival" had passed into history.

AN ACT
to Incorporate The
SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

Passed April 17th, 1841

*The People of the State of New York, represented in
Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:*

SECTION 1. Peter G. Stuyvesant, Washington Irving, George B. Rapelye, Egbert Benson, John Oothout, Abraham R. Lawrence, and Hamilton Fish, and such other persons as now are associated as The Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York, or may hereafter become associated with them, are hereby constituted a body corporate, by the name of "The Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York."

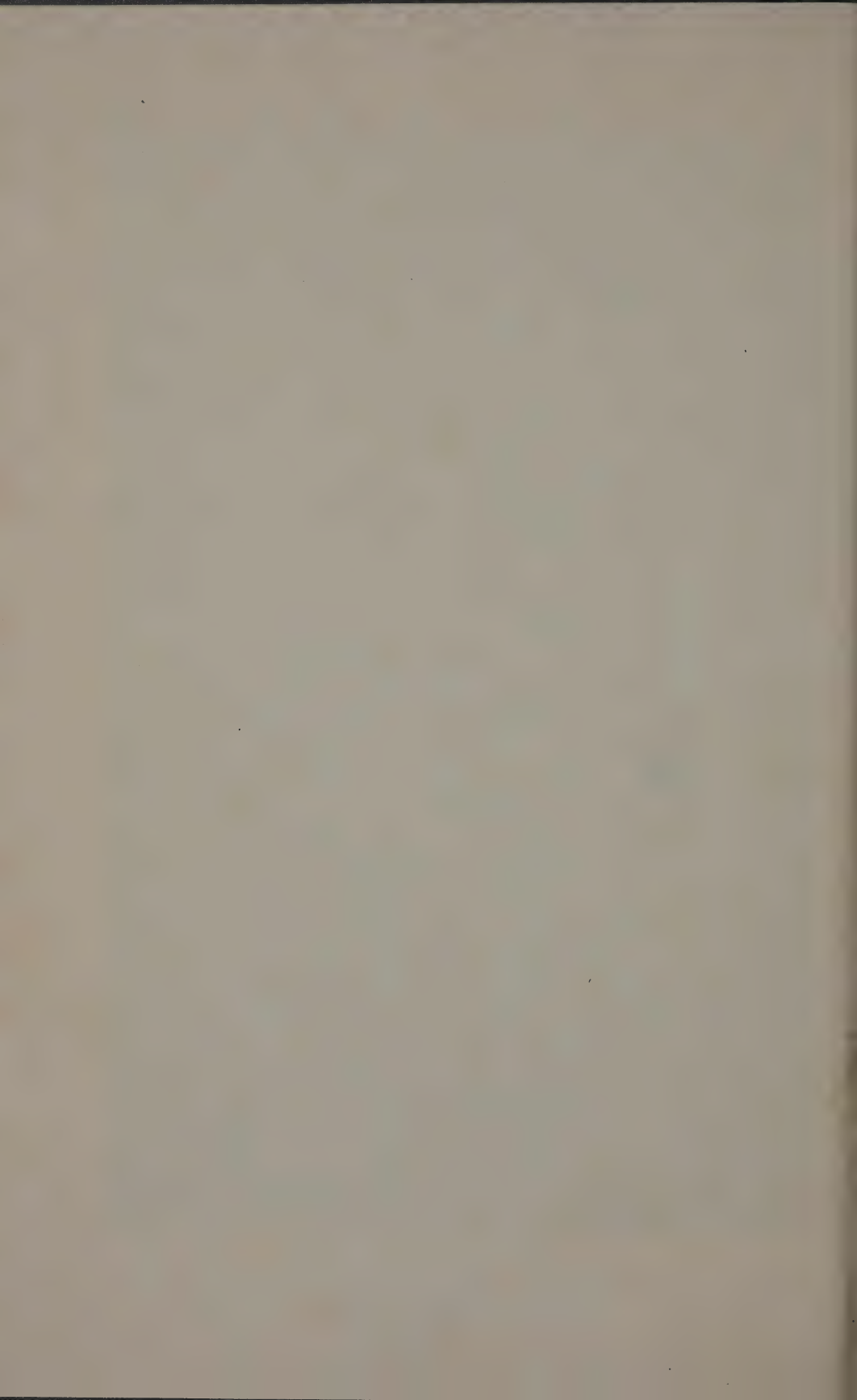
SECTION 2. The objects of said Society are to afford pecuniary relief to indigent or reduced members and their widows and children; to collect and preserve information respecting the history, settlement, manners, and such other matters as may relate thereto, of the City of New York; and to promote social intercourse among its native citizens.



JUDGE WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN

1940-1941

Sixtieth President of the Society.



SECTION 3. The said Corporation shall have power to make or adopt a Constitution and By-Laws, rules and regulations for the admission of its members and their government; the election of its officers, and their duties; the suspending or expelling any of its members, and for the safe keeping and protection of its property and funds; and from time to time to alter or repeal such Constitution, By-Laws, rules and regulations. The present officers shall hold their respective offices until others shall be chosen in their places.

1334574

SECTION 4. The said Corporation may purchase and hold any real or personal estate, but the annual income thereof shall not exceed five thousand dollars.

SECTION 5. The said Corporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the general restrictions and liabilities, prescribed in the third title of the eighteenth chapter of the first part of the Revised Statutes.

SECTION 6. The Legislature may at any time alter or repeal this Act.

SECTION 7. This Act shall take effect immediately.
STATE OF NEW YORK, SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

I have compared the preceding with an original Act of the Legislature of this State, on file in this office, and do certify that the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of said original.

JOHN C. SPENCER,
Secretary of State.

Albany, April 19th, 1841.

CONSTITUTION

Adopted February 28, A. D. 1835

Amended March 1, 1945

ARTICLE I

OF THE NAME OF THE SOCIETY

SECTION 1. The name of this Society shall be "The Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York," and its objects shall be to afford pecuniary relief to indigent or reduced members of this Society and their widows and children; to collect and preserve information respecting the history, settlement, manners, etc. of the City of New York, and to promote social intercourse among its native citizens.

ARTICLE II

OF MEMBERS

SECTION 1. Any male person, who has attained the age of eighteen years, in respectable standing in Society, of good moral character, whose ancestor, male or female, was a native or resident of what is now the City or State of New York, prior to the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty-five, or who is a descendant of a member of this Society, shall be eligible as a member. Whenever, and as long as there shall be seven hundred and fifty members of

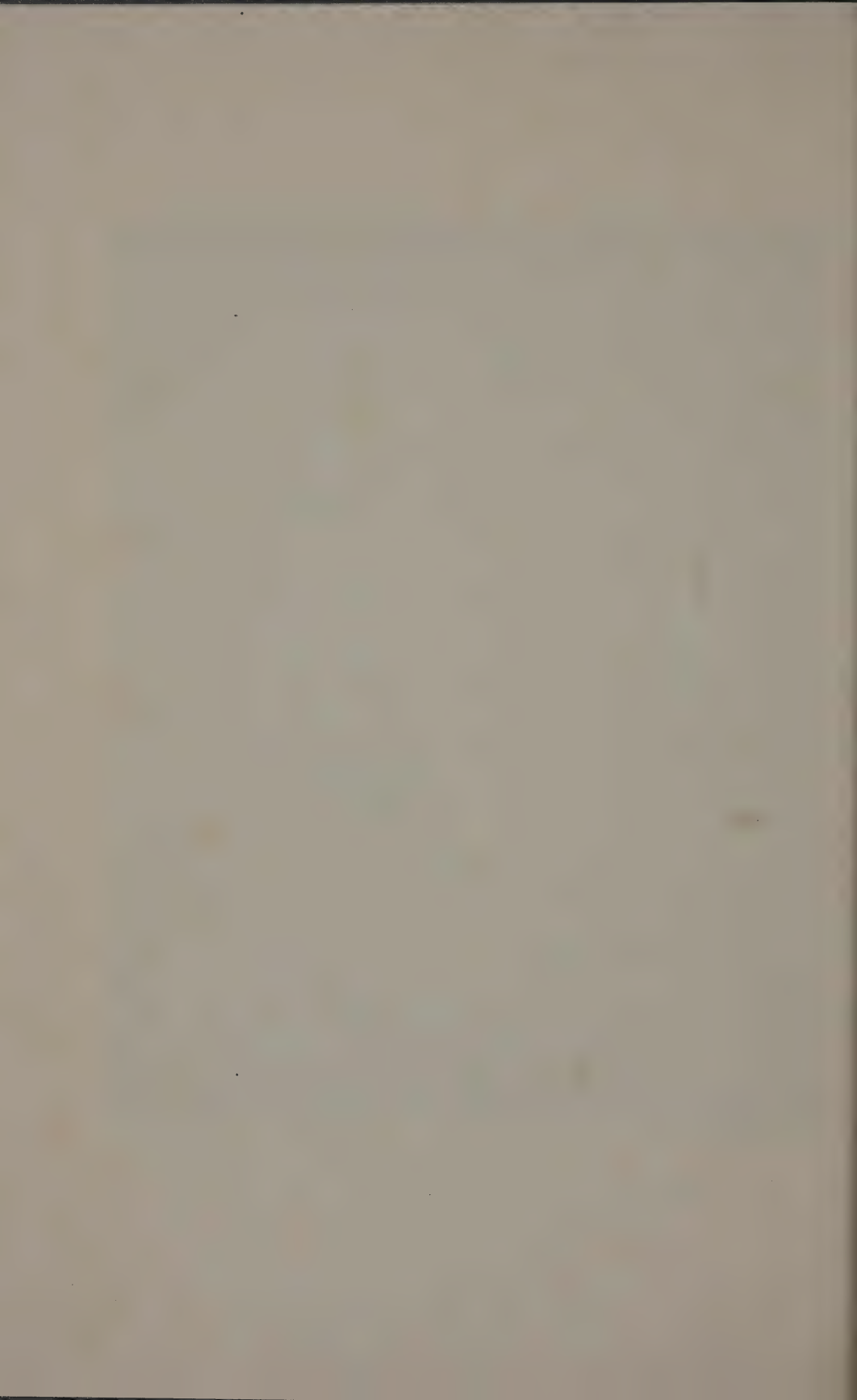


(PHOTOGRAPH BY THOMAS D. LEONARD, JR.)

COLONEL FRANCIS RUSSELL STODDARD

1942-1943

Sixty-first President of the Society.



the Society, no one shall be elected to membership unless he be the descendant in the oldest male line of a member or former member; and if the number of members in the Society shall exceed seven hundred and fifty, no new member, other than a descendant in the oldest male line shall be elected until the number of members is less than such number.

SECTION 2. Candidates for admission must be proposed by one member and seconded by another who shall state, in writing, the name, place of residence, profession or occupation of the candidate and his qualifications for membership; also that they know him personally, and that he is a proper person to become a member of the Society.

The name of every candidate, with those of his proposer and seconder, shall be sent to the Secretary twenty days before he can be balloted for.

Members shall be elected by ballot at a meeting of the Board of Officers after a report on such members by the Committee on Admissions has been received and considered. In all elections to membership, the ballot shall first be taken on candidates who are the descendants of members.

A candidate must receive the votes of three-fourths of the Officers present, and two black balls shall exclude.

A rejected candidate shall not again be proposed within six months after such rejection.

SECTION 3. Each member shall, immediately on his election, sign the Constitution and pay to the Treasurer his initiation fee and the annual dues for the current year, together with any tax that may be

assessed thereon, and shall not be qualified as a member until he shall have complied with this section; but such election shall be void if the member so elected shall fail to qualify as required by this section, within sixty days after notice of his election is mailed, addressed to him at the last address in the records of the Society.

SECTION 4. The initiation fee shall be twenty dollars, and except as provided in Section 5 of this Article, each member shall pay annually the sum of ten dollars (in advance for the ensuing year) on, or before the date of the anniversary meeting in each year.

SECTION 5. Upon paying at one time a sum of two hundred dollars or more a member may become a life member. Life members shall, if not in arrears, be exempt from the payment of the annual dues, but not from any tax which may be assessed at any time.

SECTION 6. If any member neglect or refuse to pay his annual dues, for the space of one year after the same shall become due, he shall be considered to have resigned his membership, and his name shall be stricken from the roll of the Society, unless some good reason for such neglect or refusal be presented to the Board of Officers, in which case the said Board may by resolution continue him as a member upon such terms and conditions as to the payment of arrears and dues as may be set forth in the resolution.

SECTION 7. Any member wishing to resign shall tender his resignation in writing, which may be accepted, provided the amount of dues (if any) for

which said member may be in arrears shall be then paid up.

SECTION 8. Any member, for cause or conduct detrimental or antagonistic to the interest or purpose of the Society, may be suspended or expelled from the Society; but no member shall be suspended or expelled unless written charges be presented against such member to the Board of Officers. The Board shall present to the member a copy of such charges and one month's notice in writing of the time and place of a hearing at which the member will be afforded an opportunity to reply to such charges. A vote of two-thirds of all the members of the Board of Officers present, provided a quorum is present, shall be necessary to suspend or expel such member.

ARTICLE III

OF THE OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

SECTION 1. There shall be elected annually, at the Stated Meeting in May, from among the members of this Society, a President, a First, a Second, a Third and a Fourth Vice President, a Secretary, an Assistant Secretary, a Treasurer, an Assistant Treasurer, an Historian and an Assistant Historian who, with twelve Managers and all former Presidents of the Society, shall constitute the Board of Officers. The Managers shall be divided into four classes of three each, and each class shall serve for four years. At each annual election there shall be elected three Managers for a term of four years, and such additional number, if any, as shall be necessary to fill vacancies

for the remainder of the terms of the Managers whose places they are to fill. There shall also be elected at each annual election of Officers, two Chaplains and two Physicians.

SECTION 2. The election shall be by ballot and a plurality of votes shall constitute a choice.

SECTION 3. The Officers so elected shall be installed and shall enter upon the duties of their respective offices immediately following the election at the said Stated Meeting in May.

SECTION 4. The President shall be the Chief Executive Officer of the Society. He shall be Ex-Officio a member of all Committees; he shall preside at all meetings of the Society, preserve order, put the question, and declare the decision. He, in conjunction with one of the Vice Presidents, may call special meetings of the Society when they shall judge proper, and he shall call them when required by the Board of Officers, or when requested in writing by any nine members, specifying in such request the object for which such meeting is desired. He shall appoint the time and place of all meetings.

SECTION 5. The Vice Presidents shall assist the President in presiding at the meetings. The duties specified in the preceding section shall, in case of the inability to act of the President, by reason of his absence or sickness, devolve on the First Vice President; and in the absence or sickness of both, on the Second Vice President; and so on, according to rank.

SECTION 6. The Secretary shall have the custody of all the records and journals of the Society and shall make a regular entry of all the proceedings at each

meeting. He shall keep a roll of the members. He shall give notice of all meetings, whether stated or special. He shall, under the direction of the Board of Officers, erase from the list of members the names of all such persons, as shall, by the terms of the Constitution, have forfeited their title to membership.

SECTION 7. The Treasurer shall be required to furnish a bond in the sum of at least \$10,000 to be paid for by the Society. The Treasurer and Assistant Treasurer shall have the custody of the money and other property of the Society, except that all securities belonging to the Society, and constituting its Permanent Fund, or otherwise, shall be kept in a custody account in the name of the Society in a bank or trust company designated by the Board of Officers. Such bank or trust company shall collect the income on such securities and deposit the same in the account kept by the Treasurer. The Treasurer shall keep regular accounts of all receipts and disbursements in suitable books provided for that purpose, which shall be open at all reasonable times to the inspection of the members. The Treasurer shall keep an account of the fees and dues that accrue. At meetings of the Board of Officers he shall report to the Board the names of the members whose dues remain unpaid, and the amounts they owe, respectively, specifying those whose dues have been in arrears for more than a year. He shall preserve vouchers for all disbursements. He shall enter on his books each sum paid by him and the name of the person to whom the money was paid. He shall, at each Stated Meeting, present an abstract of his accounts, showing the sums received

and expended since the last Stated Meeting of the Society; and likewise the whole amount received and expended since the previous anniversary festival, specifying the amount of the Permanent Fund, and amount of cash on hand, and what may become due before the next meeting of the Society, that it may, if it think proper, take order for the disposition thereof.

All checks and drafts of the Society shall be signed by the Treasurer, and any one of the following Officers: Assistant Treasurer, President, or any one of the four Vice Presidents.

SECTION 8. In the absence or inability to act of the Secretary or the Treasurer, the duties imposed upon them, respectively, shall devolve on the Assistant Secretary or the Assistant Treasurer.

SECTION 9. The Chaplains shall perform the religious duties at the meetings of the Society, and shall by their counsel and advice promote harmony and good-will among the members. They shall also visit such sick and distressed persons as may be recommended to their attention by the Officers or Managers.

SECTION 10. The Physicians shall give advice and assistance to such sick or maimed persons as may be committed to their care by the Officers or Managers.

SECTION 11. In the case of the death, resignation or removal of any of the Officers before the end of the term for which they were elected, the Board of Officers may choose others in their place to serve for the remainder of the terms for which such Officers were elected. Such action of the Board of Officers

shall be submitted for ratification at the next Stated Meeting of the Society.

SECTION 12. The Board of Officers shall meet regularly on the Monday preceding each Stated Meeting. Special Meetings may be called by the Secretary, under the direction of the President, or the Vice President acting in his stead, or of any three members of the Board of Officers. In addition to the duties conferred upon the Board by this Constitution, they shall likewise execute all such business as may from time to time be committed to them by any resolution of the Society; and at any Stated Meeting of the Society they shall report their proceedings since the last Stated Meeting at the request of any member. The presence of at least seven members of the Board shall be necessary for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV

OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Finance Committee shall consist of the President, the Vice Presidents, the Treasurer and the Assistant Treasurer. The Committee shall elect its own Chairman after the Stated Meeting in May of each year. They shall have the management of the Permanent Fund. All funds and moneys belonging to the Society shall stand in the name of "The Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York." The Finance Committee shall, when moneys are to be distributed from the Permanent Fund or securities transferred therefrom by resolution of the Board of Officers or of the Society, give an order in

writing to the Custodian, signed by the Treasurer and any two of the following Officers: Assistant Treasurer, President or the four Vice Presidents. The Finance Committee shall report its proceedings to the Board of Officers.

SECTION 2. There shall be appointed annually, at the meeting when the Officers of the Society are elected, a Budget Committee and at the Stated Meeting in March a Committee of Audit, consisting of not more than five members. The Budget Committee shall prepare and submit a proposed budget at the fall meeting of the Board of Officers. The Committee of Audit, whose members shall not be Officers, shall examine the books and accounts and vouchers of the Treasurer and check securities, and examine the proceedings of the Finance Committee and report thereon to the Board of Officers at its next meeting.

SECTION 3. Prior to the Stated Meeting in May, when the Officers of the Society are to be elected, the President shall appoint a Nominating Committee of not less than five members whose duty it shall be to select candidates for the various offices to be filled for the coming year. A copy of the report of said Committee shall be mailed to each member of the Society at least ten days prior to the Stated Meeting in May.

SECTION 4. Prior to the Stated Meeting in May, when the Officers of the Society are to be elected, the President shall appoint a Committee of Installation, consisting of two or more members, who shall, at the Stated Meeting in May of the Society, present and install the newly elected Officers.

SECTION 5. There shall be a Board of six Stewards of the Society, whose duty it shall be to take charge of the general detail of the Anniversary and other celebrations, as shall be prescribed by the By-laws or by a resolution of the Society. The Stewards shall be divided into three classes of two each. Each class shall serve for three years.

At each annual election there shall be elected two members of said Board for a term of three years, and such additional number, if any, as may be necessary to fill vacancies. Pending such election the President shall have the power to fill vacancies *ad interim*.

No member elected to the Board of Stewards shall be reeligible until one year after the expiration of the term for which he shall have served.

SECTION 6. All Committees (special as well as standing) whose appointment is not otherwise directed by the Constitution or By-laws, or a resolution of the Society, shall be nominated by the Presiding Officer and confirmed by the Society.

ARTICLE V

OF THE FUNDS

SECTION 1. All sums received, which shall include donations, bequests, etc. in the form of cash or securities, may be invested or reinvested under the direction of the Finance Committee and held in a Permanent Fund.

If at any time the income arising from the Permanent Fund, together with the amount received from the annual dues, shall be more than the current

expenses of the Society, the surplus shall be carried to the Permann Fund. In like manner, if the Stewards shall at any time receive more money than is required for the expenses of the Anniversary or other festival, the surplus shall be paid over by the Treasurer to the Permanent Fund.

ARTICLE VI

MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Society shall hold three Stated Meetings in each year, on such days as shall be determined by the By-laws.

SECTION 2. Special Meetings may be called as provided in Article III, Section 4, of this Constitution. At such Special Meetings only such business shall be transacted as shall have been specified in the notice of the meeting.

SECTION 3. The Society shall celebrate its anniversary by a dinner, on the sixth day of December in each year, unless that day fall on Sunday, in which case the anniversary shall be held on the preceding or the following day. The Board of Officers may provide for the Paas Festival on Easter Monday, and other festivities at their discretion.

SECTION 4. All meetings of the Society shall be held at such hour and place as the President, or person acting as President for the time being, shall appoint.

SECTION 5. A quorum for the dispatch of business shall consist of such number of members as shall be prescribed by the By-laws.

ARTICLE VII

OF INSIGNIA

SECTION 1. The only recognized insignia of the members of the Society shall consist of a badge, pendant from a ribbon, of the following description: The badge shall be $\frac{3}{4}$ inch in length and width, made of gold or of silver gilt; the obverse—the Arms upon the Seal of the Society, stamped in relief, being in substance the Arms of the City of New York; the reverse—plain. The ribbon shall be orange, ribbed and watered, $1\frac{3}{8}$ inches in width and 1 inch in displayed length, suspended from a gold or silver gilt bar $\frac{1}{4}$ inch in depth and $1\frac{7}{16}$ inches in breadth, bearing the words “St. Nicholas” in block letters in relief. A miniature of the insignia may be worn.

SECTION 2. The insignia shall be worn only on the left breast, at meetings and celebrations of the Society or by members when acting officially to represent the Society; and shall not be worn as an ornament or article of jewelry.

SECTION 3. The Treasurer shall procure and issue the insignia to members, and shall keep a record thereof. No member shall receive more than one badge unless to replace one which has been lost or destroyed.

SECTION 4. The insignia to be worn by the President at celebrations of the Society shall be the badge adopted by the Society November 27, 1835, consisting of a silver medal bearing the Arms above described, suspended from a collar.

SECTION 5. The insignia worn by the Stewards shall be a badge similar to that of members, but of a larger size, pendant from an orange ribbon worn close about the neck.

SECTION 6. The informal Insignia of the Society shall be a rosette button, not exceeding half an inch in diameter, with center of orange ribbon and the rim of indigo blue ribbon; to be worn by members at their discretion, but only on the left lapel of the coat.

ARTICLE VIII

ON THE MODE OF ALTERING THE CONSTITUTION OF THE SOCIETY

SECTION 1. No alteration, repeal or amendment of any part of this Constitution shall take place unless the proposition for such alteration, repeal or amendment, shall have been made at a previous Stated Meeting; and such proposition shall not take effect unless there are present at least forty members, three-fourths of whom shall vote in the affirmative, and the votes on such question shall be recorded by the Secretary, if required by five members present.

SECTION 2. The By-laws of this Society may be altered, repealed or amended, either at a Stated Meeting or at a Special Meeting, when called for the object of making such alteration, such object being expressed in the notice of said Special Meeting. The proposition for such alteration, repeal or amendment, must have been made at a previous meeting.

BY-LAWS

SECTION 1. The Stated Meetings of this Society shall be held on the first Thursday in March, May and November, in each year, except when any such Thursday is a public holiday, in which case the meeting shall be held on the following Thursday.

SECTION 2. The Secretary shall give at least two days' notice of the time and place of all meetings, whether Special or Stated.

SECTION 3. Except as otherwise provided in the Constitution, at Stated or Special Meetings, the consent of two-thirds of the members present shall be necessary to constitute a vote.

SECTION 4. Fifteen members shall be necessary to constitute a quorum, except in cases where a larger number may be required by the Constitution or By-laws.

SECTION 5. At each meeting of the Society, after the presiding Officer shall have taken the chair, the minutes of the previous meeting shall be read by the Secretary and passed upon by the Society; there shall be reports of Officers and Committees; a report of the election of candidates by the Board of Officers, and such other matters as may properly come before the meeting.

SECTION 6. Any member having observations to make, or resolutions to propose, shall rise in his place and address the chair; the Secretary shall enter any such resolutions and any such observations, should the chair so order, on the minutes.

SECTION 7. The Stewards shall select the place of meeting for, and provide the Anniversary Dinner, and shall stipulate the price and issue reservations therefor, as well as make all arrangements for the Paas Festival, the Stated Meetings and other meetings or celebrations.

SECTION 8. No topic connected with politics shall be discussed at the meetings of this Society.



REGINALD T. TOWNSEND

1944-1945

Sixty-second and Present President of the Society

OFFICERS FOR 1945

President

Reginald T. Townsend

Vice Presidents

First, Paul Gibert Thebaud

Second, William M. Clearwater

Third, Henry LeRoy Finch

Fourth, Theodore Roosevelt Pell

Secretary

Deacon Murphy

Assistant Secretary

William DeForest Manice

Treasurer

Lee Thompson Smith

Assistant Treasurer

Douglas Halsted

Chaplains

Rev. Charles Warren Baldwin

Rev. Gilbert Darlington

Historian

Major E. Gibert Schermerhorn

Assistant Historian

B. Sherman Fowler

Physicians

Fenwick Beekman, M. D. Louis Faugères Bishop, Jr., M. D.

Consulting Physicians

Horatio Burt Williams, M. D.

John L. Riker, M. D.

Board of Managers

Henry Lawrence Bogert	Schuyler Smith
Brig. Gen'l Louis William Stotesbury	
James L. Freeborn	Ethelbert Ide Low
Henry R. Sedgwick	
Douglas L. Elliman	Beverley R. Robinson
Philip Rhineland, 2d	
C. Pelham Darlington	Theodosius Stevens
James Monroe McLean	

Board of Stewards

Thomas H. Clearwater, <i>Chairman</i>	Edgar T. Appleby
Thomas D. Leonard, Jr.	George Gray Zabriskie
John Minturn Le Roy	Rufus Cole Van Aken

Committee on Admissions

Philip V. R. Schuyler	Eugene Van Ness
L. Effingham deForest	

Executive Secretary

Frances R. O'Callaghan

COLOR GUARD

Edward S. Ronan, *Chairman*

Eugene L. Baptiste, Jr.	John A. Lyon
Edward G. Bradford	James McKinley Rose
Russell Brown	Douglas B. Simonson
Dr. Reginald D. Conklin	Crosby T. Smith
Herman Leroy Emmet	William F. Southwick
Wisner R. Townsend	

FORMER OFFICERS

PRESIDENTS

PETER GERARD STUYVESANT	1835—1836
GULIAN CROMMELIN VERPLANCK	1837—1841, 1858—1859
EGBERT BENSON	1842—1843
JAMES R. MANLEY	1844—1845
SAMUEL JONES	1846—1847
JOHN ALSOP KING	1848—1849
JAMES DE PEYSTER OGDEN	1850—1851, 1856—1857
OGDEN HOFFMAN	1852—1853
FREDERIC DE PEYSTER	1854—1855
HAMILTON FISH	1860—1861
JAMES JACOBUS ROOSEVELT	1862—1864
JOHN VAN BUREN	1863
AUGUSTUS SCHELL	1865—1866
CHARLES ROOME	1867
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN	1868—1869
BENJAMIN HAZARD FIELD	1870
RICHARD EDWARDS MOUNT, JR.	1871—1872
JAMES MONROE McLEAN	1873—1874
AUGUSTUS RODNEY MACDONOUGH	1875—1876
WILLIAM MONTGOMERY VERMILYE	1877—1878
ROBERT GEORGE REMSEN	1879
EDWARD FLOYD DE LANCEY	1880—1881
ABRAHAM RIKER LAWRENCE	1882—1883
NATHANIEL PLATT BAILEY	1884
CORNELIUS VANDERBILT	1885—1886
CARLISLE NORWOOD, JR.	1887
JOHN CRUGER MILLS	1888
EDWARD SCHELL	1889
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN, JR.	1890—1891
FREDERIC JAMES DE PEYSTER	1892—1893
CHAUNCEY MITCHELL DEPEW	1894—1895
EDWARD KING	1896—1897
STILES FRANKLIN STANTON	1898—1899
FREDERIC DE PEYSTER FOSTER	1900—1901

STUYVESANT FISH	1902-1903
GEORGE GOSMAN DE WITT	1904-1905
AUSTEN GEORGE FOX	1906-1907
WILLIAM JAY	1908-1909
CHARLES AUGUSTUS SCHERMERHORN	1901-1911
JOHN THOMAS LOCKMAN	1912
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM	1913
CHARLES ISHAM	1914
VERNON MANSFIELD DAVIS	1915
DE LANCEY NICOLL	1916-1917
WILLIAM DENNISTOUN MURPHY	1918-1919
ALFRED WAGSTAFF	1920-1921
HOWARD DUFFIELD	1922-1923
ALPHONSO TRUMBOUR CLEARWATER	1924-1925
GUY VAN AMRINGE	1926-1927
PHOENIX INGRAHAM	1928-1929
WILLIAM A. SIMONSON	1930
EDWARD RIDLEY FINCH	1931-1932
GEORGE MUIRSON WOOLSEY	1932-1933
JOHN FRANCIS DANIELL	1934-1935
HERBERT LIVINGSTON SATTERLEE	1936-1937
KILLIAEN VAN RENSSELAER	1938-1939
WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN	1940-1941
FRANCIS RUSSELL STODDARD	1942-1943
REGINALD T. TOWNSEND	1944-

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENTS

ABRAHAM BLOODGOOD	1835-1836
WASHINGTON IRVING	1837-1841
PETER SCHERMERHORN	1842-1844
ABRAHAM RIKER LAWRENCE	1845-1847
JAMES DE PEYSTER OGDEN	1848-1849
HAMILTON FISH	1850-1858
JAMES JACOBUS ROOSEVELT	1859-1861
JACOB HARSEN	1862
AUGUSTUS SCHELL	1863-1864
CHARLES ROOME	1865-1866
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN	-1867
BENJAMIN HAZARD FIELD	1868-1869
RICHARD EDWARDS MOUNT, JR.	1870
JAMES MONROE McLEAN	1871-1872
AUGUSTUS RODNEY MACDONOUGH	1873-1874
WILLIAM MONTGOMERY VERMILYE	1875-1876
CHARLES RICHARD SWORDS	1877

GEORGE W. McLEAN	1878
EDWARD FLOYD DE LANCEY	1879
ABRAHAM RIKER LAWRENCE	1880-1881
NATHANIEL PLATT BAILEY	1882-1883
CORNELIUS VANDERBILT	1884
CARLISLE NORWOOD, JR.	1885-1886
JOHN CRUGER MILLS	1887
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN, JR.	1888-1889
STUYVESANT FISH	1890, 1900-1901
FREDERIC JAMES DE PEYSTER	1891
CHAUNCEY MITCHELL DEPEW	1892-1893
EDWARD KING	1894-1895
STILES FRANKLIN STANTON	1896-1897
FREDERIC DE PEYSTER FOSTER	1898-1899
GEORGE GOSMAN DE WITT	1902-1903
AUSTEN GEORGE FOX	1904-1905
CHARLES AUGUSTUS SCHERMERHORN	1906-1909
JOHN THOMAS LOCKMAN	1910-1911
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM	1912
CHARLES ISHAM	1913
VERNON MANSFIELD DAVIS	1914
DE LANCEY NICOLL	1915
WILLIAM DENNISTOUN MURPHY	1916-1917
ALFRED WAGSTAFF	1918-1919
HOWARD DUFFIELD	1920-1921
ALPHONSO TRUMPBOUR CLEARWATER	1922-1923
GUY VAN AMRINGE	1924-1925
PHOENIX INGRAHAM	1926-1927
WILLIAM A. SIMONSON	1928-1929
EDWARD RIDLEY FINCH	1930
GEORGE MUIRSON WOOLSEY	1931
HENRY L. BOGERT	1932
JOHN FRANCIS DANIELL	1932-1933
HERBERT LIVINGSTON SATTERLEE	1934-1935
KILIAEN VAN RENSSELAER	1936-1937
WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN	1938-1939
FRANCIS RUSSELL STODDARD	1940-1941
REGINALD T. TOWNSEND	1942-1943
PAUL GIBERT THEBAUD	1944-

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENTS

WASHINGTON IRVING	1835-1836
PETER SCHERMERHORN	1837-1841
WILLIAM I. VAN WAGENEN	1842-1844
OGDEN HOFFMAN	1845-1846, 1850-1851

JAMES DE PEYSTER OGDEN	1817
HAMILTON FISH	1848-1849
JAMES HOWELL KIP	1852-1853
JOHN W. FRANCIS	1854
JAMES JACOBUS ROOSEVELT	1855-1858
JOHN ROMEYN BRODHEAD	1859-1860
JOHN VAN BUREN	1861-1862
CHARLES ROOME	1863-1864
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN	1865-1866
BENJAMIN HAZARD FIELD	1867
RICHARD EDWARDS MOUNT, JR.	1868-1869
JAMES MONROE McLEAN	1870
JOHN THOMPSON HOFFMAN	1871-1872
WILLIAM MONTGOMERY VERMILYE	1873-1874
CHARLES RICHARD SWORDS	1875-1876
GEORGE W. McLEAN	1877
ROBERT GEORGE REMSEN	1878
ABRAHAM RIKER LAWRENCE	1879
NATHANIEL PLATT BAILEY	1880-1881
CORNELIUS VANDERBILT	1882-1883
CARLISLE NORWOOD, JR.	1884
JOHN CRUGER MILLS	1885-1886
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN, JR.	1887
STUYVESANT FISH	1888-1889, 1898-
FREDERIC JAMES DE PEYSTER	1890
CHAUNCEY MITCHELL DEPEW	1891
EDWARD KING	1892-1893
STILES FRANKLIN STANTON	1894-1895
FREDERIC DE PEYSTER FOSTER	1896-1897
GEORGE GOSMAN DE WITT	1900-1901
AUSTEN GEORGE FOX	1902-1903
WILLIAM JAY	1904-1907
GEORGE VAN NEST BALDWIN	1908
JOHN THOMAS LOCKMAN	1909
JAMES GORE KING	1910-1911
CHARLES ISHAM	1912
VERNON MANSFIELD DAVIS	1913
DE LANCEY NICOLL	1914
WILLIAM DENNISTOUN MURPHY	1915
ALFRED WAGSTAFF	1916-1917
HOWARD DUFFIELD	1918-1919
ALPHONSO TRUMPBOUR CLEARWATER	1920-1921
GUN VAN AMRINGE	1922-1923
PHOENIX INGRAHAM	1924-1925
WILLIAM ABRAM SIMONSON	1926-1927

EDWARD RIDLEY FINCH	1928—1929
GEORGE MUIRSON WOOLSEY	1930
HENRY L. BOGERT	1931
JOHN FRANCIS DANIELL	1932
HERBERT LIVINGSTON SATTERLEE	1932—1933
KILIAEN VAN RENSSELAER	1934—1935
WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN	1936—1937
FRANCIS RUSSELL STODDARD	1938—1939
REGINALD T. TOWNSEND	1940—1941
PAUL GIBERT THEBAUD	1942—1943
WILLIAM M. CLEARWATER	1944—

THIRD VICE-PRESIDENTS

GULIAN CROMMELIN VERPLANCK	1835—1836
CORNELIUS HEYER	1837—1841
JOHN TURNER	1842
JAMES R. MANLEY	1843
ABRAHAM RIKER LAWRENCE	1844
SAMUEL JONES	1845
JAMES DE PEYSTER OGDEN	1846
JOHN ALSOP KING	1847
OGDEN HOFFMAN	1848—1849
JAMES HOWELL KIP	1850—1851
JOHN W. FRANCIS	1852—1853
JAMES JACOBUS ROOSEVELT	1854
JOHN ROMEYN BRODHEAD	1855—1858, 1861
JACOB HARSEN	1859—1860
AUGUSTUS SCHELL	1862
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN	1863—1864
BENJAMIN HAZARD FIELD	1866—1866
RICHARD EDWARDS MOUNT, JR.	1867
JAMES MONROE McLEAN	1868—1869
JOHN THOMPSON HOFFMAN	1870
AUGUSTUS RODNEY MACDONOUGH	1871—1872
CHARLES RICHARD SWORDS	1873—1874
CARLISLE NORWOOD	1875—1876
ROBERT GEORGE REMSEN	1877
EDWARD FLOYD DE LANCEY	1878
NATHANIEL PLATT BAILEY	1879
CORNELIUS VANDERBILT	1880—1881
CARLISLE NORWOOD, JR.	1882—1883
JOHN CRUGER MILLS	1884
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN, JR.	1885—1886
STUYVESANT FISH	1887, 1896—1897
FREDERIC JAMES DE PEYSTER	1888—1889

CHAUNCEY MITCHELL DEPEW	1890
EDWARD KING	1891
STILES FRANKLIN STANTON	1892-1893
FREDERIC DE PEYSTER FOSTER	1894-1895
GEORGE GOSMAN DE WITT	1898-1899
AUSTEN GEORGE FOX	1900-1901
GEORGE HAMMOND McLEAN	1902-1908
JAMES GORE KING	1909
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM	1910-1911
VERNON MANSFIELD DAVIS	1912
DE LANCEY NICOLL	1913
WILLIAM DENNISTOUN MURPHY	1914
ALFRED WAGSTAFF	1915
HOWARD DUFFIELD	1916-1917
ALPHONSO TRUMBOUR CLEARWATER	1918-1919
GUY VAN AMRINGE	1920-1921
PHOENIX INGRAHAM	1922-1923
WILLIAM ABRAH SIMONSON	1924-1925
EDWARD RIDLEY FINCH	1926-1927
GEORGE MUIRSON WOOLSEY	1928-1929
HENRY L. BOGERT	1930
JOHN FRANCIS DANIELL	1930-1931
HERBERT LIVINGSTON SATTERLEE	1931-1932
KILIAEN VAN RENSSELAER	1932-1933
WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN	1934-1935
FRANCIS RUSSELL STODDARD	1936-1937
REGINALD T. TOWNSEND	1938-1939
PAUL GIBERT THEBAUD	1940-1941
PHILIP VAN RENSSELAER SCHUYLER	1942-1943
HENRY LE ROY FINCH	1944-

FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENTS

PETER SCHERMERHORN	1835-1836
EGBERT BENSON	1837, 1841-1848
JAMES R. MANLEY	1842
ABRAHAM RIKER LAWRENCE	1843
OGDEN HOFFMAN	1844
JAMES DE PEYSTER OGDEN	1845
JOHN ALSOP KING	1846
HAMILTON FISH	1847
JAMES HOWELL KIP	1849
SAMUEL G. RAYMOND	1850
JOHN W. FRANCIS	1851
FREDERIC DE PEYSTER	1852-1853

JOHN ROMEYN BRODHEAD	1851
GERRIT GERRITSE VAN WAGENEN	1855—1858
CHARLES RICHARD SWORDS	1859—1861
CHARLES ROOME	1862
BENJAMIN HAZARD FIELD	1863—1864
RICHARD EDWARDS MOUNT, JR.	1865—1866
JAMES MONROE McLEAN	1867
JOHN THOMPSON HOFFMAN	1868—1869
AUGUSTUS RODNEY MACDONOUGH	1870
WILLIAM MONTGOMERY VERMILYE	1871—1872
CARLISLE NORWOOD	1873—1874
GEORGE W. McLEAN	1875—1876
JOHN TREAT IRVING	1877
ABRAHAM RIKER LAWRENCE, JR.	1878
JOHN JAY	1879
CARLISLE NORWOOD, JR.	1880—1881
JOHN CRUGER MILLS	1882—1883
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN	1884
STUYVESANT FISH	1885—1886, 1894—1895
FREDERIC JAMES DE PEYSTER	1887
CHAUNCEY MITCHELL DEPEW	1888—1889
EDWARD KING	1890
STILES FRANKLIN STANTON	1891
FREDERIC DE PEYSTER FOSTER	1892—1893
EUGENE SCHIEFFELIN	1896—1897
AUSTEN GEORGE FOX	1898—1899
GEORGE HAMMOND McLEAN	1900—1901
GEORGE BLAGDEN	1902—1903
JAMES GORE KING	1904—1905
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM	1909
CHARLES ISHAM	1910—1911
WILLIAM PIERSON HAMILTON	1912
WILLIAM DENNIS TOUN MURPHY	1913
ALFRED WAGSTAFF	1914
HOWARD DUFFIELD	1915
ALPHONSO TRUMBPOUR CLEARWATER	1916—1917
GUY VAN AMRINGE	1918—1919
PHOENIX INGRAHAM	1920—1921
WILLIAM ABRAM SIMONSON	1922—1923
EDWARD RIDLEY FINCH	1924—1925
JOHN A. WEEKES	1926
GEORGE MUIRSON WOOLSEY	1927
HENRY L. BOGERT	1928—1929
JOHN FRANCIS DANIELL	1930
HERBERT LIVINGSTON SATTERLEE	1931

KILIAEN VAN RENSSELAER	1932
WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN	1933-1934
FRANCIS RUSSELL STODDARD	1934-1935
REGINALD T. TOWNSEND	1936-1937
PAUL GIBERT THEBAUD	1938-1939
PHILIP VAN RENSSELAER SCHUYLER	1940-1941
THEODORE ROOSEVELT PELL	1942-

TREASURERS

JOHN OOTHOUT	1835-1843
FREDERIC DE PEYSTER	1844-1845
WILLIAM H. JOHNSON	1846-1858
WILLIAM MONTGOMERY VERMILYE	1859-1870
EDWARD SCHELL	1871-1888
CHARLES AUGUSTUS SCHERMERHORN	1889-1905
HENRY COTHEAL SWORDS	1906-1922
ALEXANDER STEWART WEBB	1923-1937
A. SETON POST	1937-1941
WILLIAM BAYLIS	1942
LEE THOMPSON SMITH	1943-

ASSISTANT TREASURERS

A. SETON POST	1936-1937
ALBERT ZABRISKIE GRAY	1938-1940
WILLIAM BAYLIS	1941
LEE THOMPSON SMITH	1942
DOUGLAS HALSTED	1943-

SECRETARIES

HAMILTON FISH	1835-1843
SAMUEL G. RAYMOND	1844-1848
ALEXANDER ISAAC COTHEAL	1849-1850
CHARLES RICHARD SWORDS	1851-1857
JOHN GLOVER ADAMS	1858
RICHARD EDWARDS MOUNT, JR.	1859-1864
AUGUSTUS RODNEY MACDONOUGH	1865-1869
SMITH EDWARD LANE	1870-1874
JOHN CRUGER MILLS	1875-1880
CHARLES AUGUSTUS SCHERMERHORN	1881-1888
JOHN BUCKLEY PINE	1889-1891
GEORGE GOSMAN DE WITT	1892-1895
CHARLES ISHAM	1896-1909
CLARENCE STORM	1910-1915

GUY VAN AMRINGE	1916-1917
FREDERIC IRVING LOCKMAN	1918-1922
FREDERIC MUIRSON WOOLSEY	1923-1926
THEODORE ROOSEVELT PELL	1927-1941
DEACON MURPHY	1942-

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

WILLIAM A. LAWRENCE	1835-1841
JAMES MANLEY	1842-1846
ALEXANDER ISAAC COTHEAL	1847-1848
CHARLES RICHARD SWORDS	1849-1850
RICHARD EDWARDS MOUNT, JR.	1851-1857
WORTHINGTON ROMAINÉ	1858-1864
ARCHIBALD SOMERVILLE VAN DUZER	1865-1867
SMITH EDWARD LANE	1868-1869
JOHN CRUGER MILLS	1870-1874
PETER VAN ZANDT LANE	1875-1878
FREDERIC JAMES DE PEYSTER	1879-1880
HENRY ERSKINE SMITH	1881-1885
JOHN BUCKLEY PINE	1886-1888
E. BENEDICT OAKLEY	1889-1904
HENRY COTHEAL SWORDS	1905
WILLIAM FOULKE	1906-1907
CLARENCE STORM	1908-1909
GUY VAN AMRINGE	1910-1915
FREDERIC IRVING LOCKMAN	1916-1917
GEORGE MUIRSON WOOLSEY	1918-1922
ROBERT GETTY LANGDON	1923-1924
LINCOLN ISHAM	1925-1926
A. COSTER SCHERMERHORN	1927-1931
REGINALD T. TOWNSEND	1932-1935
DEACON MURPHY	1936-1941
WILLIAM M. CLEARWATER	1942-1943
WILLIAM DeFOREST MANICE	1944-

CHAPLAINS

RT. REV. BENJAMIN TREADWELL ONDERDONK . . .	1835-1845
REV. ROBERT M'CARTEE	1835-1837
REV. THOMAS EDWARD VERMILYE, D.D.	1842-1893
REV. WILLIAM BERRIAN	1846-1847
REV. WILLIAM LUPTON JOHNSON	1848-1870
REV. NOAH HUNT SCHENCK, D.D.	1871-1885
RT. REV. HENRY CODMAN POTTER, D.D.	1886-1903
REV. HENRY VAN DYKE, D.D.	1894-1911

REV. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER	1909-1921
REV. HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D.	1912-1914
RT. REV. JAMES HENRY DARLINGTON, D.D.	1915-1930
REV. DR. GEORGE R. VAN DE WATER	1925
REV. DR. HENRY EVERTSON COBB	1926-1943
REV. CHARLES WARREN BALDWIN	1931-
REV. GILBERT DARLINGTON	1944-

HISTORIAN

E. GIBERT SCHERMERHORN	1937-
---------------------------------	-------

ASSISTANT HISTORIAN

B. SHERMAN FOWLER	1939-
-----------------------------	-------

PHYSICIANS

WILLIAM H. HOBART, M.D.	1835-1851
EDWARD G. LUDLOW, M.D.	1835-1837
JOHN D. OGDEN, M.D.	1838-1841
JOHN GLOVER ADAMS, M.D.	1842, 1847-1851
JACOB HARSEN, M.D.	1843-1845
WILLIAM TURNER, M.D.	1846
BENJAMIN DRAKE, M.D.	1852-1854
WILLIAM H. JACKSON, M.D.	1852-1853
ABRAM DuBOIS, M.D.	1854, 1859, 1865, 1889
RICHARD S. KISSAM, M.D.	1855-1857
EDWARD L. BEADLE, M.D.	1855-1861
JAMES ANDERSON, M.D.	1858-1860
JAMES RUSHMORE WOOD, M.D.	1861
WILLIAM ROCKWELL, M.D.	1862-1864
WILLIAM EDWARD VERMILYE, M.D.	1862-1873
TIMOTHY MATLACK CHEESMAN, M.D.	1874-1888, 1891
STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER BOGERT, M.D.	1889-1890
GOVERNEUR MATHER SMITH, M.D.	1890
STUYVESANT FISH MORRIS, M.D.	1891-1899
EDWARD QUINTARD, M.D.	1892-1905
JOHN VANDER POEL, M.D.	1900-1912
DANIEL BENNETT ST. JOHN ROOSA, M.D.	1906-1908
ROBERT FULTON WEIR, M.D.	1909-1917
FRANCIS LeROY SATTERLEE, M.D.	1913-1918
ROLFE FLOYD, M.D.	1918-1932
THEODORUS BAILEY, M.D.	1919-1932-1937
FENWICK BEEKMAN, M.D.	1936-
LOUIS FAUGÈRES BISHOP, JR., M.D.	1938-

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS

HUGH M'LEAN, M.D.	1835—1846
JOHN W. FRANCIS, M.D.	1835—1850, 1855—1861
JOHN CUMMINGS CHEESMAN, M.D.	1847—1860
JOHN KEARNEY ROGERS, M.D.	1851
JAMES R. MANLEY, M.D.	1852
RICHARD S. KISSMAN, M.D.	1853—1854
JAMES ANDERSON, M.D.	1861—1886
JAMES RUSHMORE WOOD, M.D.	1862—1881
STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER BOGERT, M.D.	1882—1888, 1891—1896
GOVERNEUR MATHER SMITH, M.D.	1887—1889, 1891—1899
TIMOTHY MATLACK CHEESMAN, M.D.	1889—1890
STUYVESANT FISH MORRIS, M.D.	1890, 1900—1911
JOHN NEILSON BEEKMAN, M.D.	1897—1911
ROLFE FLOYD, M.D.	1912—1917
FRANCIS LeROY SATTERLEE, M.D.	1912—1921
THEODORUS BAILEY, M.D.	1913—1918
JOHN VAN DER POEL, M.D.	1918—1920
THOMAS DARLINGTON, M.D.	1919—1935
FENWICK BEEKMAN, M.D.	1922—1935
JAMES HOWARD HUDDLESON, M.D.	1935—1936
LOUIS FAGUÉRES BISHOP, JR., M.D.	1935—1937
ALBERTUS ADAIR MOORE, M.D.	1937—1941
JOHN L. RIKER, M.D.	1938—
HORATIO BURT WILLIAMS, M.D.	1942—

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

January 8, 1934 to January 25, 1945

(Genealogical Records of Members not printed herein are contained in
previously published Genealogical Volumes of the Society.)

FREDERIC BOYD ACKERMANN

Born May 25, 1909. Elected October 6, 1942.

Gertrude Annette Boyd.....	1886-	—Frederic Ackermann.....	1886-
John Thomas Boyd.....	1840-1904	—Annette Hartmeyer	
		Griscom.....	1846-1912
John Thomas Boyd.....	1797-1859	Hannah Agnes Shea.....	1810-1852
Dr. Thomas Boyd.....	1772-1856	Sarah Graham.....	1770-1844
John Boyd.....	1725-1779	Ann Logan.....	1739-1815

(See Vol. I, P. 23)

BEEKMAN AITKEN

Born August 26, 1905. Elected November 6, 1939.

William B. Aitken.....1867-1919—Nora Hamilton Coote.....1883-1935
Hon. William B. Aitken....1810-1880—Catharine Beekman.....1826-1906
John Aitken.....1785-1869—Lydia Bennett.....1790-1864
Andrew Aitken.....—Ann Lemon or Leman.....
(Second Line of Descent)

(Second Line of Descent)

William B. Aitken.....1867-1919—Nora Hamilton Coote.....1883-1935
 Hon. William B. Aitken.....1810-1880—Catharine Beekman.....1826-1906
 Abraham C. Beekman.....1789-1877—Elizabeth Houghton.....1791-1864
 Christopher Beekman.....1730-1829—Martha Veght.....
 Gerardus Christopher Beek-
 man.....1707- —Catharine van Dyke.....1707-
 Christopher Beekman.....1681-1724—Mary DeLanoy.....
 Colonel Gerardus Beekman..1653-1723—Magdalena Abell.....1657-1745
 Wilhelmus Beekman..... —Catalina deBoogh.....

CARLISLE VISSCHER ALLAN

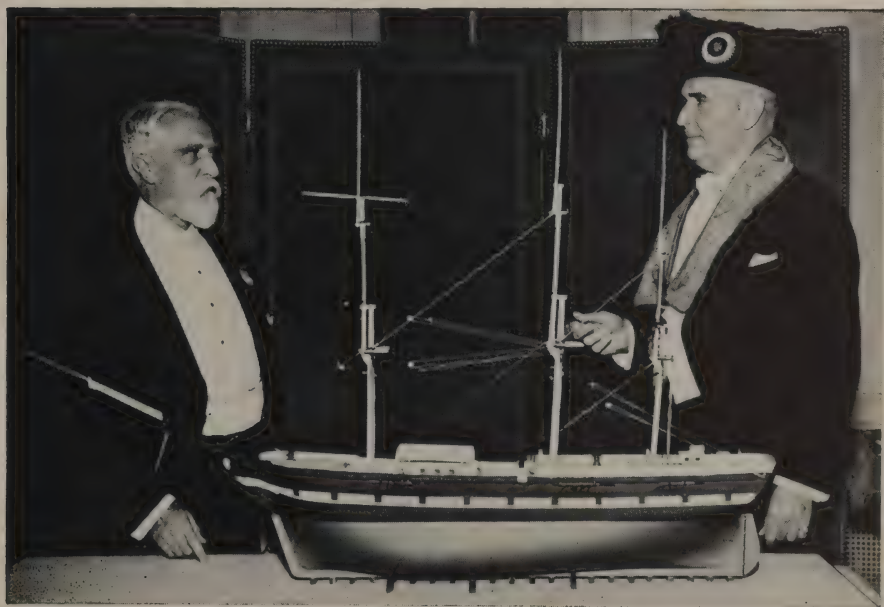
Born January 23, 1896. Elected January 28, 1935.

Carlynn Ann Visscher.....1869. —Donald Budington Allan...1866-
William Charles Visscher....1815-1892—Katharine Booth.....1840-1870
William Brower Visscher...1776-1847—Ann Easton.....1791-1850
Frederick Visscher.....1741-1809—Gazena DeGraff.....1768-1815
Harmon Visscher.....1701-1774—Catharine Brouwer.....1710-1780
Frederick Visscher.....1660-1739—Margarita Hansen.....1675-1701
Harmen Bastiaense Visscher..1619-1693—Hester Tjerkse.....? c-1693



FROM PRESIDENT TO GOVERNOR

The Saint Nicholas Medal of Merit was awarded to the Honorable Thomas E. Dewey in 1933 (several years prior to his becoming Governor of New York) by President Van Rensselaer, for his fine work as District Attorney.



THE GOOD SHIP SAINT NICHOLAS

President Van Rensselaer presents a model of the old packet ship "Saint Nicholas" to the Honorable Herbert L. Satterlee, President of the Marine Museum of the City of New York.



RALPH SEWARD ALLEN

Born June 23, 1887. Elected May 4, 1936.

Frederick Innis Allen.....1859- —Cornelia Margaret Seward..1862-1921
 William Allen.....1817-1881—Sarah Martha Palmer.....1829-1904
 Innis Bromley Palmer.....1789-1843—Susan Candee.....1790-1883
 Job Palmer.....1765-1812—Hannah Bromley.....1770-1822
 Gilbert Palmer.....1731-1806—Mary Deuel.....
 William Palmer.....1694-1786—Rachael Fowler.....
 William Palmer.....1658- —

FREDERIC FOSS AUSTIN

Born January 20, 1909. Elected October 31, 1938.

William Morris Austin.....1875-1938—Pauline Dexter Foss.....1876-1935
 Mary North Weston.....1851- —Francis B. Austin.....1847-
 Mary Catharine North.....1822-1882—Daniel Cony Weston.....1815-1903
 William Augustus Struben —Margaret Bridge.....1802-1882
 North.....1794-1845
 Mary Duane..... —William North.....1755-1836
 Mary Livingston.....1738- —James Duane.....1733-1797
 Robert Livingston.....1708-1790—Mary Thong.....1711-1765
 Philip Livingston.....1686-1740—Catharine Van Brugh.....1689-1756
 Robert Livingston.....1654-1723—Alida Schuyler.....1656-1709?

(See Vol. I, P. 11)

TIMOTHY FIELD ALLEN

Born September 9, 1873. Elected November 1, 1937.

Julia Bissell.....1835-1909—Timothy Field Allen.....1837-1902
 Lydia Bridgman Hall.....1802-1863—Amos Bissell.....1800-1888
 David Hall.....1777-1831—Phoebe Smedley.....1780-1853
 Nathan Smedley.....1749-1809—Phoebe Doolittle.....1753-
 Ephriam Smedley.....1713-1785—Concurrence Hurd.....1719-1808
 Nathan Hurd.....1694-1779—Eunice Hinman.....1696-1792
 Benjamin Hinman.....1662-1729—Elizabeth Lum.....
 John Lum (Baptized 1670) —Hannah Strickland.....
 John Strickland..... 1672

TIMOTHY FIELD ALLEN, JR.

Born November 17, 1900. Elected March 3, 1941

Timothy Field Allen.....1873- —Isabelle Woodford.....1874-
 Julia Bissell.....1835-1909—Timothy Field Allen.....1837-1902
 (See Timothy Field Allen)

***EDGAR OUTERBRIDGE APPLEBY**

Born May 15, 1923 Elected December 30, 1941.
Edgar Townsend Appleby....1893- —Helen Elizabeth Outerbridge
Edgar Storm Appleby.....1862-19361904-
—May Helene T. Valentine..1873-1915
(See Vol. III, Page 22)

***GEORGE ARENTS, JR.**

Born April 22, 1916. Elected March 6, 1939.
George Arents.....1875- —Lena Richardson.....1875-
George Arents.....1836-1918—Annie Amelia Walters.....1851-
(See Vol. III, Page 22)

JOHN JACOB ASTOR

Born August 14, 1912. Elected January 28, 1935.
John Jacob Astor.....1864-1912—Madeline Talmage Force..1893-1940
William Astor.....1829-1892—Caroline Webster
Schermmerhorn.....1830-1908
William Backhouse Astor....1792-1875—Margaret Rebecca
Armstrong.....1800-1872
John Jacob Astor.....1763-1848—Sarah Todd.....1762-1834
(See Vol. I, Page 10)

JOHN HONE AUERBACH

Born June 24, 1883. Elected January 28, 1935.
Katharine Hone Auerbach...1857-1923—Joseph S. Auerbach...abt. 1853-
John Hone.....abt. 1885—Susan Miller.....abt. 1893
Philip Hone.....1780-1851—Catherine Dunscomb.....1778-1850
Philip Hone.....1743-1798—Hester Bourdet.....1742-1793
(See Vol. I, Page 80)

***GROVER CLEVELAND BACON**

Born April 8, 1921. Elected January 25, 1945.
Ethel Thurston Bacon.....1888- —Cleveland F. Bacon.....1873-
Wesley Shortis Thurston....1838-1910—Martha Jane G'orrill.....1840-1918
Alfred Thurston.....1806-1897—Emily Oisella Tracey Pike.1814-1879
Eli Thurston.....1777- —Margaret Coon.....
Ezra Thurston.....1749- —Sallie Gilbert.....
James Thurston.....1725- —
Daniel Thurston, Jr.....1700- —
Daniel Thurston, Sr.....-1699—
Joseph Thurston.....1640-1691—

WILLIAM WHITTING BADGLEY

Born July 18, 1882. Elected November 3, 1941.

Stephen Briggs Badgley....1848-1914—Anna Margaret Kilmer....1849-1933
 George Bradford Badgley....1807-1876—Rachel Briggs.....1812-1882
 Stephen Badgley.....1774-1857—Johanna Mott.....1777-1849
 Stephen Badgley.....1726-1797
 Anthony Badgley.....1690-1732—Phebe Haight.....1690-1731
 Anthony Badgley.....—Elizabeth Thorne.....

THEODORE LAYTON BAILEY

Born June 7, 1878. Elected March 6, 1939.

Edward H. Bailey.....1846-1929—Irene Clifford.....1849-1893
 Theodore Wright Bailey....1819-1891—Cornelia Couch.....1824-1907
 Rev. John Bailey, Jr.....1794-1830—Millicent Wright.....1796-1886
 Major John Bayley.....1757-1827—Mary Thompson.....1762-1835
 Capt. Ephraim Baylis.....1733-1816—Rachael Baylis.....1736-1763
 Capt. John Bayles.....1704-1750—Jane Oldfield.....1704-1793
 Elias Bayles (Justice).....1679-1762—Hannah Smith.....
 Capt. John Bayles, Jr.....1641-1696—Ruth Roscoe.....1649-
 John Bayles, Sr.....1617-1682—Rebecca Bayles.....

EUGENE LEONARD BAPTISTE, JR.

Born October 26, 1901. Elected June 21, 1944.

Eugene Leonard Baptiste....1877- —Elizabeth Howie Mills....1875-
 Edward Baptiste, Jr.....1838-1897—Mary Jane Badgley....1839-1883
 Edward Baptiste.....1813-1887—Emma Hague.....1814-1896
 John Baptiste.....1755-1833—Sarah Bockee Ryckman...1774-1857
 Harmanus Ryckman.....1738- —Sarah Bockee.....1754-1817
 Peter Ryckman.....1708-1749—Catharyna Kierstede....1709-
 Pieter Ryckman.....-1748—Cornelia Keteltas.....-1726
 Capt. Albert Janse Ryckman. -1737—Neeltje Quackenbos.....1697-1738
 Jan Janse Ryckman.....-1663—Tryntze Janse.....
 Herman Janse Ryckman.....

RAYMOND FLATT BARNES, LL.D.

Born April 7, 1877. Elected October 28, 1940.

James Thomas Barnes.....1852-1936—Adelaide Mary Flatt....1856-1922
 Lavinia Maria Townsend....1809-1879—William Edward Barnes...1810-1862
 Horace Townsend.....1782-1831—Rebecca Brush Cornell...1778-1862
 Gilbert Townsend.....1764-1843—Abigail Mead.....1765-1839
 John Townsend.....1743-1821—Jemima Travis.....1746-1832
 John Townsend.....1712-1787—Anne Gedney.....
 Daniel Townsend.....1676-1724/5—Freelove Dickenson.....
 James Townsend.....1650-1697/8—Elizabeth Wright...1653/4-Bef. 1677
 John Townsend.....abt. 1615-1668—Elizabeth Montgomery....

WARREN DE VORE BEASLEY

Born January 19, 1879. Elected March 6, 1939.

Elizabeth Mackenzie.....1842-1923—Alfred Wise Beasley.....1837-1906
 Maria Sutton Mackenzie.....—George Mackenzie.....
 David Sutton.....1778-1852—Mary Ann Brown.....1788-1873
 Samuel Brown.....1758-1846—Amy Stymetz.....1760-1841
 Jacob Stymetz.....1725-1789—Mary Deane.....1733-1797
 Casperus Stymetz.....1686-1753—Rachael Pieterse Paulse...1689-1753
 Christo Wel Stymetz.....1660-1735—Jeannetje Corrits.....1662-1699
 Casperus Stymetz.....1622-1702—Jenneken Gerrits.....1630-1670

EDMUND RUFFIN BECKWITH

Born July 13, 1890. Elected November 1, 1937.

Charles M. Beckwith.....1851-1928—Lucy Cocke.....1871-1892
 Thomas Stanly.....1813-1884—Agnes Ruffin.....1816-1865
 John Beckwith.....1785-1870

*ROBERT STRUTHERS BEEKMAN

Born November 22, 1916. Elected March 1, 1943.

Fenwick Beekman.....1882—Sabina W. Struthers.....1889
 William Bedlow Beekman...1842-1898—Katherine M. Parker.....1850-1925
 (See Vol. II, Page 9)

KARL HOWELL BEHR

Born May 30, 1885. Elected December 30, 1940.

Herman Behr.....1847-1934—Grace Howell.....1852-1907
 William Wallace Howell...1808—Isabel Neafus.....1815-1856
 William Neafus.....1773-1845—Esther Truby (Trubee)....
 John Neafus (Bapt).....1742-1805—Sallie Opdyck.....
 Cornelius Neafus (Bapt)....1711—Sarah Slecht.....
 Joris Neefies.....1686-1744—Williemptje Barcaloo..Died Abt.1755
 Cornelius Neefies (Bap)....1661-1711—Agatha Bouman (Bowman)
Died Abt. 1685
 Joannes Nevius.....1627-1672—Adriaentje Bleijck.....

*WILLIAM DENNISTOUN BELL

Born February 2, 1913. Elected March 25, 1937.

Dennistoun Mildeberger Bell.1879.—
 Christopher M. Bell.....1835-1902—Mary Norris.....1841-1915
 Emeline Mildeberger.....1814-1852—John Alfred Bell.....1810-1901
 Christopher Mildeberger....1774-1856—Margaret Horn.....1784-1857

(See Vol. III, Page 24)

PAUL DECKER BENTON

Born July 8, 1917. Elected March 1, 1937.

Marjorie Decker.....1890. —
Charles Andrew Decker....1861. —Elizabeth Howe.....1861.

(See Vol. II, Page 17)

PHILANDER BETTS, III.

Born May 28, 1868. Elected May 4, 1942. Died Feb. 5, 1945.

Sarah Oblinus Demarest...1846-1901—Philander Betts, Jr.....1841-1919
John C. Demarest.....1811-1880—Isabella Tallman.....1818-1876
Cornelius J. Demarest.....1785-1863—Catherine Holdrum.....1788-1852
Jacobus Demarest.....1748-1844—Rachel Smith.....1756-1825
Maria Peeck.....1732-1815—Cornelius C. Smith.....1730-1814
Jacobus Peeck.....1697— —Rachel Demarest.....1701—
Elizabeth Van Emburg.....1659— —John Peeck, Jr.....1653—
Rachel De La Montayne....1634-1664—Gysbert Van Emburg....16—1665
Johannes De La Montayne...-1670—Rachel DeForest.....

LOUIS FAUGERES BISHOP

Born March 14, 1864. Elected October 29, 1934. Died October 6, 1941

James Bishop.....	1816-1895—	Mary Faugeres Ellis.....	1831-1896
James Bishop.....	1788-1845—	Ellen Bennett.....	
Elizabeth Voorhees.....		—James Bennett.....	
Johannes Voorhees.....		—Femmetje Van DerFeer...	
Minnie Lucasse Van Voorhees		—Antie Wyckoff.....	1693
Lucas Stevens Van Voorhees.	1650-1730—	Jennette Mines.....	

(See Vol. IV, Page 31)

*CORWIN BLACK

Born June 17, 1885. Elected November 1, 1943.

Alice Irene Corwin.....	1856-1941—	Joseph Black.....	1859-1926
William S. Corwin.....	1818-1899—	Cornelia Hawkins.....	1825-1907
Elisha Corwin.....	1782-1868—	Christiana Smith.....	1786-1856
David Corwin.....	1730-1794—	Mary Wells.....	1727-
David Corwin.....	1705-1782—	Deborah Wells.....	1717-1793
John Corwin.....	1663-1729—	Sarah.....	
John Corwin.....	1630-1702—	Mary Glover.....	-1690
Matthias Corwin.....	1600-1658—	Margaret Morton.....	

HENRY VAN DEVENTER BLACK

Born August 8, 1857. Elected March 6, 1939. Died June 12, 1941

James Black.....1812-1885—Mary Nesbit Voohees.....1826-1873
John Black.....1779-1857—Catharine Clark Jennings
 (1st wife) Jane Clark
 Norris (2nd wife).....1787-1857
James Black.....1736-1803—Abigail Bush.....1740-1819

*HIRAM BELLIS DEMAREST BLAUVELT

Born October 16, 1897. Elected October 31, 1938.

Elmer Blauvelt.....1866-1938—Margaret Demarest Bellis..1868-
 James C. Blauvelt.....1828-1907—Eliza A. Zabriskie.....1844-1920
 Cornelius D. Blauvelt.....1804-1887—Letitia Wortendyke.....1807-1882
 David C. Blauvelt.....1773-1835—Maria Demarest.....1770-1843
 Cornelius D. Blauvelt.....1745-1832—Aaltje Haring.....1749-1789
 David Blauvelt.....1712-1761—Maria DeKlerck.....1713-(Survived Husband Married 2nd Jan Flierboom)
 Johannes Blauvelt.....1659-1723—Catie Kornelis.....
 Gerrit Hendricksen Blauvelt..1620-1683—Marretje Lambertse Moll
Abt. 1625 Died Abt. 1678
 (See Vol. IV, Page 159)

HOWARD GRIFFEN BLAUVELT

Born February 15, 1892. Elected March 30, 1938. Died Feb. 8, 1945.

Edgar Earp Blauvelt.....1860- —Florence Griffen.....1866-
 John Hudson Blauvelt.....1824-1891—Rosanna Earp.....1828-1906
 James (Jacobus) Blauvelt...1795-1874—Jane Hudson.....1901-
 Isaac G. Blauvelt.....1747-1823—Elisabeth Ekkersen.....1771-
 Gerrit I. Blauvelt.....1719- —Rebecca Weskeet.....
 Isaac J. Blauvelt.....1690- —Elizabeth Meyer.....1695-
 Johannes G. Blauvelt.....1659-1733—Jannetze Jochems.....
 Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) 1620-1683—Marretje Lambertse Moll..1623-1679
 Hendrick Gerrits..... Gerritse.....

JAMES HENRY BLAUVELT

Born November 9, 1890. Elected January 28, 1935.

Brig. Gen'l James H. Blauvelt. 1851-1891—Catharine Letitia Smith....1845-1899
 David J. Blauvelt.....1823-1901—Margaret Haring.....1823-1884
 James Perry Blauvelt.....1794-1872—Ann Smith.....1802-1873
 Theunis Blauvelt.....1758-1843—Mary Perry.....1763-1838
 Johannes David Blauvelt....1735-1781—Elizabeth Peek (Pake)....
 David Johannes Blauvelt...1712-1760—Maria DeClark.....
 Johannes Gerritse Blauvelt —Catharine Cornelise Speets
Bapt. 1659 abt.1733
 Gerrit Hendrickszen Blauvelt Marretje Lambertse Moll...1623?-1679
Bapt. 1620 abt. 1683
 Hendric Gerrits..... —Geertye

*HARRY CLARK BODEN

Born January 24, 1892. Elected May 3, 1943.

Henry Clark Boden.....1857-1892—Margaret Heberton Newkirk
 Rev. Matthew Newkirk, D.D.,1867-1923
 S.T.D.1838-1910—Eliza Hayes Jacobus.....1840-1911
 Rev. Melancthon William
 Jacobus, D.D., L.L.B.....1816-1876—Sarah Hayes.....1815-1881
 Peter Jacobus.....1792-1866—Phoebe Williams.....1702-1872
 Cornelius Jacobus.....1746-1832—Catherine Garrison.....1738-1845
 Jacobus Jacobissen.....1716-1794—Maritje Kip.....1726-
 Cornelius Kip.....1700- —Eva Berdan.....1697-
 Nicasius Kip.....1666-1712—Antie Breyant.....1671-
 Hendrick Hendricksen.....1633-1670—Anna de Sille.....1640-1711
 Nicasius de Sille.....1600-1674—Cornelia Meulmans.....

EGBERT H. BOGARDUS

Born November 18, 1889. Elected October 31, 1938.

Egbert Hal Bogardus.....1856-1907—Caroline Ginochio Miller..1854-1930
 Frank Livingston Bogardus..1826-1858—Helen C. Tuttle.....1827-1914
 Abraham C. Bogardus.....1794-1832—Fannie Maria Pendell.....1802-1883
 Cornelius Bogardus.....1758/63-1811—Prudence Wilson.....Abt.-1807
 Bogardus..... —
 Cornelius Bogardus.....1699-1758—Catherine Tudor (Toeter) After-1763
 Cornelius Bogardus.....1665-1707—Rachael DeWitt.....1670-1745
 Cornelius Bogardus.....1640-1666—Helena Teller.....1645 ante 1706
 Everardus Bogardus.....1607-1647—Annetje Webber Jans
 (Widow)1605-1663

*HENRY LAWRENCE BOGERT, JR.

Born October 7, 1911. Elected November 1, 1937.

Henry Lawrence Bogert.....1883- —Elizabeth Blodget Sanford.1888-
 Henry Lawrence Bogert.....1857-1933—Caroline Lawrence Osgood.
 (See Vol. III, Page 26)

MARSTON TAYLOR BOGERT

Born April 18, 1868. Elected December 30, 1941.

Henry Augustine Bogert....1827-1905—Mary Bowne Lawrence....1830-
 Henry Kneeland Bogert....1801-1875—Mary Elizabeth Bogert....
 Peter Bogert.....1757-1838—Mary Lawrence.....
 John (Johannes) Bogert....1718-1782—Abigail Quick (1st wife)
 Elizabeth Brasher (2d wife)
 Nicholas (Claas) Bogert....1668-1727—Belettie Van Schaick (1st
 wife) Margaret (Consilyea)
 Van Tilburg (2d wife)....
 Jan Louwe Bogert.....1632-? —Cornelia Everts.....
 (See Vol. III, Page 24)

WILLIAM RUSSELL BOGERT

Born June 4, 1899. Elected October 31, 1938.

William Russell Bogert.1859-	—Antoinette R. North.....
Theodore Peacock Bogert..1804-	—Eliza Turner Howe
James Bogert, Jr.....1767-1858	—Elizabeth Benezet.....
Jacobus Bogert.....1737-1811	—Elizabeth Peacock.....
John Bogert, Jr.....1718-1782	—Abigail Quick.....
John Bogert.....1697-1775	—Hannah Peek.....
Nicholas (Claes) Bogert....1668-1727	—Billitie Van Schaick.....
Jan Louwe Bogert (Born in	—Cornelia Everts.....
Schoonderwood, Holland;	
came to New York in 1663	

*CLARENCE WORCESTER BOUCK

Born December 10, 1906. Elected February 28, 1938.

Worcester Bouck.....1880-	—Julia Louise Moore.....1880-
James Barnes Bouck.....1840-1931	—Virginia Barker.....1843-1890
Nicholas Bouck.....1810-1841	—Sarah B. Worcester.....1819-1859
Hermanus Bouck.....1782-183	—Maria Lawyer.....1786-1829
Johannes Bouck.....1746-	—Catharine Lawyer.....1749-
Johannes Bouck.....1720-	—Elizabeth Bellinger.....
Christian Bouck.....	—Delia Becker.....

EDWARD GARDNER BRADFORD

Born December 4, 1897. Elected June 21, 1944.

Mary Louise Gardner.....1860-1933	—Edward Davis Bradford...1848-1918
Mary Louise Vail.....1819-1873	—Henry Percy Gardner....1821-1861
Silas Beebe Vail (at Oyster	
Pond Pt. L. I., N.Y. prior	
to 1846).....	
	—Jane Farnham.....
Daniel Vail.....1750-	—Jemima Beebe.....
Stephen Vail.....Abt. 1726-1781	—Hannah Petty..... -1782
Thomas Vail.....1672-1741	—Elizabeth Constable..... -1741

WILLIAM MOFFAT BRAMWELL

Born June 27, 1890. Elected October 6, 1942.

Cora Moffat.....1855-1938	—George Washington
	Bramwell1851-1940
William Brinckerhoff Moffat.1818-1862	—Julia Augusta Mitchell...1831-1866
John Moffat.....1788-1863	—Rachel Maria Brinckerhoff.1793-1879
William Moffat.....1755-1820	—Eunice Youngs.....1763-1799
Abigail Horton.....1748-1769	—Henry Youngs.....1722-1767
Barnabas Horton.....1720-	—Abigail Parshall.....1721-
Mary Gardiner.....1685-1725	—David Parshall.....1682-1726
David Gardiner.....1662-1732	—Martha Youngs.....1664-1737
Mary Gardiner.....1630-1689	—John Youngs.....1623-1698

H. MOTT BRENNAN

Born October 11, 1898. Elected November 6, 1939.

Genevieve Mott.....1875- --Isaac Bell Brennan.....1871-1908
 Henry A. Mott, Jr.....1852-1896—Ella Moffet.....1852-1932
 Henry Augustus Mott.....1825-1894—Mary Varnum.....1825-1905
 Valentine Mott, M.D.....1785-1865—Louisa Dunmore Munns...
 Henry Mott, M.D.....1757-1839—Jane Way.....1757-1834
 William Mott.....1709-1786—Elizabeth Allen.....-1780
 William Mott.....1674-1740—Hannah Ferris.....1679-1759
 Adam Mott.....1619-1686—Elizabeth Richbell.....
 Adam Mott.....1596- —Sarah.....

HOWARD CROSBY BROKAW

Born October 26, 1875. Elected October 31, 1938.

Isaac Vail Brokaw.....1835-1913—Elvira Tuttle Could.....1840-
 Simeon Brokaw.....1792-1854—Prudence Vail.....1795-1889
 Isaac Brokaw.....1759-1838—Maria Van Nortwick.....1759-1823
 Isaac Brokaw.....1719- —Marritje
 Abraham Brokaw.....1684-1747—Marritje Davids.....
 Bournon Broucard.....1645- —Catherine LeFebre.....

(See Vol. II, Pages 11 & 79)

HORACE P. BROMFIELD

Born December 16, 1902. Elected March 30, 1938.

Florence Payntar.....1878- —Percy Rushmore Bromfield.1877-
 George W. Payntar.....1851-1927—Kate Fowler Starr.....1853-1904
 Adrianna Catherine Morrell..1830-1892—William Morris Payntar..1822-1857
 John W. Morrell.....1801-1887—Catherine Eliza Randall..1807-1892
 William Morrell.....1772- —Catherine Debevoise.....
 John Morrell, Jr.....1733-1816—Elizabeth Skillman.....1737-1807
 John Morrell.....1703-1768—Phoebe Albertis.....
 Thomas Morrell, Jr.....1661- —Martha?
 Thomas.....1630-1704—Hannah

BACHE HAMILTON BROWN

Born April 5, 1891. Elected May 5, 1941.

Thomas Ellis Brown.....1856-1923—Florence Caralie Bleecker.1861-1935
 Adeline Hamilton Clinton..1823-1909—Thomas Ellis Brown....1818-1892

(See Clinton Bleecker Brown)

CLINTON BLEECKER BROWN

Born April 1, 1888. Elected February 28, 1938.

Florence Coralie Bleecker..1861-1935—Thomas Ellis Brown....1856-1923
 John VanBenthuyssen
 Bleecker1825.1864—Sarah Rosalie Lynch....1827-1915
 Anthony James Bleecker...1799-1884—Cornelia VanBenthuyssen...1800-1859
 James Bleecker.....1764-1842—Sarah Bache.....1774-1852
 Anthony Lispenard Bleecker.1741-1816—Mary Noel.....1743-1828
 Jacobus Bleecker.....1716-1791—Abigail Lispenard.....1718-1807
 Rutger Jansen Bleecker....1675-1756—Catalina Schuyler.....1678-1747
 Jan Jansen Bleecker.....1642-1732—Greidjen Van
 —Schoendewoert1647-1733

CLINTON BLEECKER DUMA BROWN

Born October 18, 1913. Elected February 28, 1938.

Clinton Bleecker Brown....1888- —Erzsebet Duma de
 Vajda Hunyad.....1889-
 Thomas Ellis Brown (II)..1856-1923—Florence Coralie Bleecker.1861-1935
 (See Clinton Bleecker Brown)

FRANCIS GORDON BROWN

Born December 16, 1906. Elected October 31, 1938.

F. Gordon Brown.....1879-1911—Caroline Bogert.....1882-
 Henry Lawrence Bogert....1857-1933—Caroline Lawrence Osgood
 Henry Augustine Bogert....1827-1905—Mary Bowne Lawrence...1830-1898
 Henry Kneeland Bogert....1801-1875—Mary Elizabeth Bogert...1804-1891
 Peter Bogert.....1757-1838—Mary Lawrence.....1766-1840
 John Bogert, Jr.....1718-1782—Abigail Quick.....1718-1781
 John Bogert.....1697-1775—Hannah Peeck.....1695-
 Nicholas Bogaert.....1668-1727—Belitje Van Schaick.....1672-1705
 Jan Louwe Bogert.....1930-17 —Cornelia Evertse.....16 -17
 (See Vol. I, Page 21)

GEORGE ESTABROOK BROWN, JR.

Born April 10, 1919. Elected May 1, 1939.

George Estabrook Brown....1892- —Marie Megargee Brown....1895-
 John Adams Smith Brown..1858- —Harriet Hogeland Tillyer..1860-1920
 (See Vol. III, Page 34)

GEORGE ROYCE BROWN

Born April 21, 1859. Elected November 1, 1937. Died July 3, 1941.

John Mapes Brown.....1826-1907—Minnie D. Brown.....1831-1915
 Abraham Brown.....1802-1874—Hannah Hawkins.....1804-1879
 David Hawkins.....1780-1850—Prudence Tuthill.....1784-1870
 Nathaniel Tuthill.....1759-1840—Frances Fanning.....1760-1842
 John Tuthill.....1730-1783—Abigail Terry.....

JAMES CLINTON DUMA BROWN

Born November 5, 1919. Elected November 1, 1943.

Clinton Bleecker Brown....1888. —Erzsebet de Vajda

Hunyad Duma.....1889-

Florence Coralie Bleecker..1861-1935—Thomas Ellis Brown....1856-1923

(See Clinton Bleeker Brown)

RUSSELL BROWN

Born October 1, 1888. Elected March 1, 1943.

Sarah Amelia Silber.....1848-1931—William Hori Brown.....1847-1924

Frederick Martin Silber....1815-1880—Sarah Matilda Silber....1814-1887

Sophia (Beinhauer) Silber..1796-1850—Martin Silber.....1776-1850

Sophia Wilhelmina Christina —

(Zeiss Beinhauer).....17—1832—Frederick Beinhauer.....17 -1829

John William Zeiss, M.D....17 -1822—

THOMAS ELLIS BROWN

Born December 3, 1889. Elected May 1, 1939.

Thomas Ellis Brown.....1856-1923—Florence Coralie Bleecker.1861-1935

Adeline Hamilton Clinton..1823-1909—Thomas Ellis Brown....1818-1892

(See Clinton Bleeker Brown)

*WILLIAM HENRY BROWN

Born August 9, 1901. Elected October 29, 1934.

Margaret Boyle..... —William Henry Brown....

John Dawson Boyle..... —Mary Frances Halstead..1841.

Robert Harvey Halstead....1809-1882—Amy Jane Bond.....

Jacob Halstead.....1772-1849—Mary Anderson.....1781-1849

Thomas Halstead..... -1802—Abigail

Thomas Halstead..... -1888—Charity

Jacob Halstead.....-1756—Sarah

Timothy Halstead.....1660-1721—Abigail

Timothy Halstead..... -1703—

CURTIS NORTHROP BROWNE

Born November 19, 1890. Elected October 31, 1938.

Junius Henri Browne.....1833-1902—Lillian Louise Gilbert.....1849-1899

Wilson Northrop Browne...1801-1857—Abigail Goodwin.....1803-1841

Postwick Browne.....1763-1855—Margaret Sweetman.....1769-1813

Thomas Sweetman.....1740-1822—Sarah Kerr.....1744-1819

ALEXANDER JAY BRUEN, JR.

Born October 10, 1910. Elected April 30, 1934.

Alexander Jay Bruen.....	—Constance Louise Fiedler..	
Alexander M. Bruen.....1808-1886	—Louise Jay.....	1819-1905
William Jay.....1789-1858	—Augusta McVickar.....	1792-1856
John Jay.....1745-1829	—Sarah Livingston.....	
Peter Jay.....1704	—Mary Van Cortlandt.....	
Augustus Jay.....1665-1751	—Ann Maria Bayard.....	
Pierre Jay.....	—Judith Francois.....	

EDWARD FIEDLER LIVINGSTON BRUEN

Born February 21, 1913. Elected April 30, 1934.

Alexander Jay Bruen.....	—Constance Louise Fiedler.	
Alexander M. Bruen.....1808-1886	—Louisa Jay.....	1819-1905
William Jay.....1789-1858	—Augusta McVickar.....	1792-1856

(See Alexander Jay Bruen, Jr.)

*EDWIN GRAHAM BRUSH

Born January 17, 1917. Elected November 4, 1935.

Graham Brush.....1879-	—Dorothy Gustin Hoyt.....	1891-
Josephine Morris Whitlock..1855-1891	—James Edward Brush.....	1845-1908

(See Vol. II, Page 12)

*JOHN EDGAR BURNETT BUCKENHAM

Born April 22, 1876. Elected January 8, 1940.

Loretta Susanna Heydrick..1843-1929	—John William Buckenham..	1845-1919
George Neff Heydrick.....1808-1879	—Ann Huston.....	1815-1892
Susanna Neff.....1782-1865	—Abraham Heydrick.....	1779-1866
Jacob Neff.....1749-1784	—Sarah Streypers.....	1755-1840
Anna Barbara Shoemaker..1729-1814	—Sebastian Neff	
	(1st Husband).....	1718-1756
	—Henry Junken	
	(2d Husband).....	1723-1783

HUDSON BUDD

Born August 18, 1896. Elected November 1, 1937.

Henry Albert Budd.....1866-1935	—Julia Warren McClave....	1876-1934
Samuel Budd.....1835-1912	—Mary Hudson Beach....	1835-1915
Hiram Budd.....1803-1837	—Catherine Ann Smedes....	1806-1888
Samuel Budd.....1770-1835	—Marie De La Rue.....	1768-1822
Dr. Thomas Budd.....1724-1778	—Ann Hawxhurst.....	1739-1800

VAN VECHTEN BURGER

Born April 3, 1905. Elected March 1, 1937.

Clarence Chew Burger.....1871-1922—Laura Hover Grim.....1873-
 Horace DuPree Burger.....1846-1935—Grace Chew Jeffries.....1851-1907
 James Madison Burger.....1810.—Mary Cross Slattery.....1824-
 David I. Burger.....1780-1836—Delia Purdy.....1781-
 John Burger.....1747-1827?—Sarah Baker.....1744-1793
 Johannes Burger.....1701.—Elizabeth deVoor.....
 Johannes Burger.....1661.—Helena Turk.....1671-
 Burger Jorisz.....-1671?—

DUDLEY BUTLER

Born June 8, 1877. Elected November 2, 1942.

Anna Hodges Fuller.....1844-1941—Edwin Ely Butler.....1839-1927
 Mary Reed.....1813-1875—Dudley B. Fuller.....1801-1868
 Mary Baker.....—Truman Reed.....1785-1836
 Rebecca Fitch.....1748.—Eleakin Reed.....1752-1830

ALBERT H. CARPENTER

Born July 17, 1893. Elected October 30, 1944.

Albert Hinman —
 Carpenter1863-1895—Emma Cecelia Moore.....1858-1929
 George Washington —
 Carpenter1838-1918—Priscilla Hinman.....1837-1918
 Aaron Carpenter.....1812-1873—Jane S. Weeks.....1814-1880
 Isaac Carpenter.....1771-1826—Lydia Thorne.....1774-
 Isaac Carpenter.....1726-1778—Martha Hunt.....1734-
 Thomas Carpenter.....1687-1766—Hannah Alsop.....1691-
 Joseph Carpenter.....1660-1690—Ann Thornycroft.....
 Joseph Carpenter.....1635-1683—Hannah Carpenter.....1640-1673

GEORGE WASHINGTON CARPENTER

Born August 23, 1882. Elected March 25, 1937.

Charles Whitney Carpenter.....1847-1927—Caroline Bowne Smith....1852-1929
 Eliza Southgate Bowne....1827-1892—Spencer Henry Smith....1827-1916
 Walter Bowne.....1806-1877—Eliza deRapelje.....1808-1885
 Walter Bowne.....1770-1846—Eliza Southgate.....1783-1809
 James Bowne.....1734-1783—Caroline Rodman.....1734-1818
 Samuel Bowne.....1692-1767—Sarah Franklin.....
 Samuel Bowne.....1667-1745—Mary Becket.....-1707
 John Bowne.....1627-1695—Hannah Freake.....-1672
 Thomas Bowne.....1595-1677

(See Vol. IV, Page 35)

RAYMOND VAN ARSDALE CARPENTER

Born May 7, 1875. Elected February 28, 1938.

Henry Winfield Carpenter..1845-1903—Elizabeth Van Arsdale....1847-1885
 Hezekiah Goodwin Carpenter 1817-1895—Elizabeth Lott..... -1852
 Isaac Carpenter.....1793-1851—Samantha Goodwin..... -1828
 John Carpenter.....1745-1800—Abigail Moore.....
 John Carpenter about.....1685—Ruth Coe.....
 John Carpenter about.....1658-1732—Mary
 John Carpenter about.....1628-1695—

PAUL CHARLES CASTELLANOS

Born March 26, 1895. Elected November 1, 1937.

Paul Vining Castellanos, Jr.1864-1934—Gertrude Ritter Wenman.1874-
 Anna Helena Milfers.....1851-1936—Rev. Chas. Aldis Wenman.1841-1899
 Agnes Limberger.....1805-1882—Richard Newton Wenman.1793-1850
 Elizabeth Coddington.....1774-1803—Evert Wenman.....1767-1830
 Ann Bush

(Married Jan. 1, 1758).... —Richard Wenman.....1731-1781

(See Vol. IV, Pages 277-51)

GEORGE FRITZ CHANDLER

Born May 30, 1886. Elected January 8, 1934.

George Allen Chandler....1858—Florence May White....1862-
 Isaac Eaton Chandler.....1824-1895—Catherine Fritz.....1826-1902
 Mary Eaton.....1800-1871—Allen Chandler.....1798-1876
 Mary Potts.....1762-1843—Dr. David Eaton.....1762-1813
 Amy Borden.....1721/2-1804—William Potts.....1720-1 1783
 Joseph Borden.....1687-1765—Susanah Grover.....1687-1744
 Abigail Grover.....1653-1720—Benjamin Borden.....1649-1718
 James Grover..... -1685—Rebecca -1687

CARLL SMITH CHACE

Born June 27, 1880. Elected November 2, 1942.

Pastora F. Smith.....1849-1938—Amos M. Chace, Jr.....1841-1911
 Margaret Euphemia Corson.1818-1902—Thomas Carll Smith.....1815-1901
 Cornelius Corson.....1794—Sarah Davis.....1794-1880
 Daniel Corson (after...1768-bef. 1834—Cornelia Simonson.....1770-1845
 Cornelius Corson V.....1731-1789—Nelly Van Tuyl.....1739-1814
 Cornelius Corson IV.....1702-1755—Jannetje Van Buskirk....1699-1755
 Christian Corson.....1680-1766—Elizabeth
 Cornelius Corson II.....1645-1693—Maretje Van der Grift..
 Cornelius Corson I.....Abroad-1657—Tryntje Hendricks.....
 Peter Corson 1st.....Abroad —

SIDNEY ASHLEY CHANLER

Born November 16, 1907. Elected June 21, 1944.

William Astor Chanler.....1867-1934—Beatrice Ashley.....1882-
John Winthrop Chanler....1826-1877—Margaret Astor Ward...1838-1875
Emily Astor.....1819-1841—Samuel Ward, Jr.....1815-
William Backhouse Astor...1792-1875—Margaret Rebecca
 Armstrong1799-1872
John Jacob Astor.....1763-1848—Sarah Todd.....1763-1834
(See Vol. I, Page 3)

FRANCIS CHILD

Born March 19, 1880. Elected March 25, 1937. Died October 19, 1938.

Francis	Child.....	1842-1914—	Mary Flagler.....	1859-1885
Francis	Child.....	1793-1856—	Abigail L. James.....	1799-1879
Abraham	Child.....	1772-1829—	Frances Maffett.....	1843
Francis	Child.....	1746-1808—	Jane Delano.....	
Francis	Child.....	1724-1760—	Catharine Tomlinson....	
Francis	Child.....	1699-1750—	Cornelia Vele (Fiele)...	
Thomas	Child.....	1678-1713—	Elizabeth Rogers.....	

JOHN CHASE

Born March 27, 1878. Elected March 1, 1937.

Helen Jones Stewart.....1850-1934—John E. Chase.....1837-1886
Helen Jones.....1817-1907—Charles Pers Stewart.....1814-1900
(See Vol. I, Page 88 & 227)

*IVOR B. CLARK

Born July 2, 1890. Elected December 30, 1940.

Anna Cornell Bach Clark..1857-	—William Hudson Clark...1845-1928
Elizabeth Brinkerhoff	
Nostrand Bach.....1822-1887—	John Casnave Bach.....1814-1885
Foster Nostrand.....1786-1861—	Christiana Tiers.....1792-1874
John Nostrand.....1757-1832—	Sarah Ann Pettit.....
John Nostrand.....1730-1784—	Sarah Flower.....1734-1813
Frederick Nostrand.....1699-	—Cornelia Foster.....
Frederick Symonsen Nostrand	—Lea Fonteyn.....
Symon Hansen (Noortstrant)	—Maria Frederica (ks)....
Hans Jansen	
(from Noortstrant)	—

FRANK BENEDICT CLELAND

Born July 20, 1874. Elected January 8, 1940.

James W. Cleland.....1838-1891—	Josephine Hubbell.....1838-1901
Alida Schermerhorn.....1810-1897—	James Cleland.....1798-1862
Henry R. Schermerhorn....	—Catlina Vosburgh.....
Ryer Schermerhorn.....1721-	—Dirkje Van Buren.....1734-
Jacob J. Schermerhorn, Jr..1685-1743—	Antie Van Vechten.....1692-
Jacob Jacobse Schermerhorn.1662-	—Gerritie Hendrickse Van Buren
Jacob Janse Schermerhorn.1622-	—Jannetie Egmont.....1633-

COLLES JOHNSTON COE

Born March 28, 1893. Elected May 5, 1941.

Henry Eugene Coe.....1856-1933—Eva Johnston.....
Martha Caroline Gassner..1827-1894—Charles Augustus Coe....1820-1883
Peter Gassner.....1793-1859—Martha Feltus.....1803-1856
John Godfrey Gassner.....1764-1803—Sophia Reinhart.....1771-1817
John Gottlieb Gassner.....1738-1822—Aeltje Lammertse.....

S. BARCLAY COLT

Born October 14, 1912. Elected December 30, 1941.

Stockton B. Colt.....	1863-1937—	Beatrice W. Barclay.....	1875-
Sackett M. Barclay.....	1850-1918—	Cornelia Barclay.....	1850-1923
Henry Barclay.....	1794-1865—	Sarah A. Moore.....	1809-1873
Anthony Barclay.....	1765-1805—	Anna Lent.....	1776-
Henry Barclay.....	1712-1764—	Mary Rutget.....	-1788
Thomas Barclay.....	1663-1734—	Anna Dorothea Drauer..	

(See Vol. IV, Page 28)

WENDELL PHILLIPS COLTON

Born December 22, 1873. Elected March 2, 1942.

Elizabeth Alice Gray.....	1841-1890—Dr. Frederick Henry Colton	1839-1912
Sarah H. Hurd Phillips...	1799-1877—Alonzo Gray (2nd husband).....	1808-1860
Hon. John Phillips.....	1770-1823—Sally Walley.....	1772-1848
Hon. William Phillips.....	1737-1772—Margaret Wendell.....	1739-1823
Jacob Wendell.....	1691-1761—Sarah Oliver.....	1696-1762
Capt. Johannes Wendell...	1649-1691—Elizabeth Staats (2d wife)	
Evert Jansen Wendell....	1615-1709—Susanna du Trieux.....	-1660

REGINALD DEANE CONKLIN

Born February 11, 1901. Elected December 30, 1941.

Henry Lounsbury Conklin..1869-	—Evelyn Deane.....1870-
Henry Lounsbury Conklin..1830-	—Margaret Horn.....
Solomon Conklin.....1788-	—Mary Lounsbury.....
Daniel Conklin.....1757-	—Susannah Roe.....
Daniel Conklin.....1718-	—Abigail Davis.....
Annanias Conklin.....1672-	—Hannah Ludlow.....
Benjamin Conklin.....-1709	—Hannah Mulford.....
Annanias Conklin.....-1657	—Mary Launder.....

HEWITT ARTHUR CONWAY

Born March 8, 1922. Elected October 6, 1942.

Irene Mary Hewitt.....1889-1929—	(Richard) Albert Conway.1889-
William George Hewitt....1861-1901—	Mary Emma Buchner....1861-1891
Horatio Jones Hewitt.....1828-1891—	Margaret Irene Lovett....1831-1900
Rebecca Jones.....1804-1868—	Elijah Hughitt.....1802-1832
Horatio Jones.....1763-1836—	Elizabeth Starr.....1779-1844

JOHN VAN DE WATER DURYEA CORNELL

Born October 8, 1870. Elected March 6, 1939.

William Duryea Cornell....1841-1901—	Anne Amelia Van de Water.....1846-1937
John Hegeman Cornell....1805-1857—	Elizabeth Duryea.....
Richard Cornell.....-1844—	Mary Hegeman.....
Lewis Cornell.....-1837—	Jane
Abadiah Cornell.....-1794—	Mary Cornell (Relation).
Richard Cornell.....1685-1772-8—	Marsi or Miriam Mott....
Richard Cornell.....1656-1725—	Sarah
Richard Cornell.....1625-1694—	Elizabeth
Thomas Cornell.....1595-1655—	Rebecca Briggs.....1600-1673

*CHARLES HENRY COSTER

Born August 6, 1897. Elected March 4, 1940.

Emily Pell.....1857-1923—	Charles Henry Coster....1852-1900
Clarence Pell.....1820-1865—	Annie Claiborne.....

(See Vol. II, Page 39)

THEODORE CRANE

Born July 2, 1881. Elected March 1, 1937.

Theodore Crane.....1846-1886—Margaret Bruce Wilmot..1852-1887
 John Josiah Crane.....1813-1887—Sarah Henrietta Briggs...1817-1894
 Benjamin Crane.....1783-1832—Jane Low.....1783-1833
 Josiah Crane.....1753-1785—Abigail Lyon.....1755-
 Josiah Crane.....1716-1785—Jerusha Cook.....1722-1777
 Joseph Crane.....1676-1726—Abigail Lyon.....1685-1726
 Jasper Crane1657-1712—Joanna Saraine.....1652-1720

*WILLIAM CRAWFORD, JR.

Born July 10, 1908. Elected October 28, 1940.

William Crawford.....1876-1936—Adele G. McMillan.....1883-
 Anna Jansen.....—George Crawford
 Moses C. Jansen.....—Catherine Bevier Davis....
 (See Vol. III, Page 29)

*JAMES HENRY ROBERTS CROMWELL

Born June 4, 1896. Elected February 28, 1938.

Oliver Eaton Cromwell....1847-1907—Eva Roberts.....
 Charles Thorn Cromwell...1808-1893—Henrietta C. Brooks.....
 (See Vol. I, Page 40)

OLIVER EATON CROMWELL

Born September 15, 1892. Elected November 2, 1936.

Oliver Eaton Cromwell....1847-1907—Eva Roberts.....
 Charles Thorn Cromwell...1808-1893—Henrietta C. Brooks.....
 (See Record Vol. I, Page 40)

HENRY ASHTON CROSBY

Born May 20, 1912. Elected November 3, 1941.

Henry Ashton Crosby, Jr...1888-1930—Rosalie deForest.....1890-
 Henry Ashton Crosby....1850-1915—May Leavitt.....1860-1922
 John P. Crosby.....1809.—Margaret Butler.....
 William Bedlow Crosby....1786-1865—Harriet Clarkson.....1786-1859
 Ebenezer Crosby.....1753-1783—Catherine Bedlow.....1758-1789
 Joseph Crosby.....1687-1769—Ann Belcher.....1718-
 Joseph Crosby.....1638-1695—Sarah Brackett.....
 Simon Crosby.....1609.—Ann.....1610-1675

PHILIP K. CROWE

Born January 7, 1903. Elected May 1, 1944. ?

Katharine M. Higgins.....1877-1935—Earl Rosson Crowe.....1880-
 Thomas Higgins.....1843-1930—Elizabeth Hartwell Crane..1849-1910
 Anthony Madison Higgins...1809-1887—Sarah Clark Corbit.....1810-1871
 Anthony Higgins.....1763-1824—Martha Witherspoon.....1771-1827
 Thomas Witherspoon.....1732-1786—Susannah Bouchelle.....1747-1779
 Dr. Sluyter Bouchelle.....1716-1796—Mary Ann Bayard.....
 Samuel Bayard.....1675-1721—Elizabeth Sluyter.....1678-1750
 Petrus Bayard.....-1690—Blandina Kierstadt.....-1702
 Samuel Bayard.....—Anne Stuyvesant.....

NORMAN FALCONER CUSHMAN

Born September 6, 1872. Elected April 30, 1934.

Archibald Falconer Cushman.1830-1901—Sarah Anne Eliza Cowles..1840-1890
 Don Alonzo Cushman.....1792-1875—Matilda Charity
 Smith, Ritter.....1798-1881
 Peter Ritter.....1758-1811—Catherine Post.....1766-1828
 John Post.....1740-1817—Deborah Smith.....1742-1828

BERNARD POPE DAY

Born February 9, 1902. Elected November 1, 1937.

Pauline Martindale Pope....1875-1932—Joseph Paul Day.....1873-
 Laura Maria Allen Taylor...1841-1922—Charles Clarus Pope.....1837-1898
 Charlotte Elizabeth Davis...1818-1892—James Monroe Taylor....1817-1892
 Love Mary Boutelle.....1797-1831—Thomas Davis.....1795-1850
 Love Squires.....1775-1797—Alphius Boutelle.....1770-1858
 David Squires.....1743-1821—Mary Bunker.....1747-1812
 Thomas Squires.....1705-1778—Rachel Ludlam.....
 George Squires.....1680-—Jane Edwards.....
 John Squires.....1660-—Anne Edwards.....

FAIRFIELD POPE DAY

Born April 3, 1912. Elected November 29, 1937.

Pauline Martindale Pope....1875-1932—Joseph Paul Day.....1873-
 (See Bernard Pope Day)

DANIEL FREMAUX deBEIXEDON

Born March 22, 1906. Elected November 3, 1941.

Daniel Kingsland deBeixedon.1851-1919—Cornelia Matilda Russ....1869-
 Edward Fremaux deBexedon..1819-1885—Julia Augusta Rogers....1828-1899
 Samuel Henry Rogers.....1796-1875—Jane Kingsland.....1802-1876
 Cornelius Kingsland.....1768-1815—Abigail Cock.....1779-1863

(See Vol. III, Pages 30-63-69)

THOMAS M. DEBEVOISE

Born April 2, 1874. Elected February 28, 1938.

George Washington Debevoise 1840-1919—Katherine Price McElrath.1842-1899
 George Washington Debevoise.1817-1842—Catherine Crocker.....1823-1883
 Coert Debevoise.....(Bapt.)1774-1824—Catherine Stewart.....1772-1832
 Carel Debevoise.....1742-1822—Maria Van Houten.....1743-1818
 Carel Debevoise.....1712-1757—Eve Van Voorhees.....1719-1793
 Carel Debevoise.....(Bapt.) 1680- —Margaret Meserole.....
 Jacobus De Bevoise.....1651- —Maria Carelsz.....
 Carel De Bevoise..... —Sophia Van Lodensteyn....

HIRAM E. DECKER

Born July 11, 1868. Elected May 3, 1937. Died October 25, 1940.

Lawrence Hillyer Decker...1834-1907—Mary Elizabeth McLean...1839-1892
 Andrew Bates Decker.....1792-1869—Patience Crocheron.....1800-1854

(See Vol. II, Pages 17 & 81)

*ECKFORD JAMES deKAY

Born December 19, 1923. Elected November 1, 1943.

Commodore Eckford Craven
 deKay.....1873- —Kathleen Eleanor James...1893-1928
 Col. Sidney Brooks deKay...1845-1890—Minna Craven.....1843-1927
 Commodore George Colman
 deKay.....1802-1849—Janet Halleck Drake.....1819-1890

(See Vol. I, Page 44 & Vol. IV, Page 40)

JOHN WHITE DELAFIELD

Born May 12, 1905. Elected November 29, 1937.

John Ross Delafield.....1874- —Violetta S. White.....1875-
 Maturin Livingston Delafield.1836-1917—Mary Coleman Livingston..1847-1922

(See Vol. II, Page 18)

JOSEPH LIVINGSTON DELAFIELD

Born January 20, 1910. Elected November 29, 1937.

Joseph Livingston Delafield..1871-1922—Mary Renwick Sloane.....1879-
 Maturin Livingston Delafield.1836-1917—Mary Coleman Livingston..1847-1922

(See Vol. II, Page 18)

MATURIN LIVINGSTON DELAFIELD

Born March 17, 1901. Elected June 21, 1944.

Edward Coleman Delafield...1877- —Margaretta Stockton
Beasley.....1878-

Maturin Livingston Delafield..1836-1917—Mary Coleman Livingston..1847-1922

Joseph Delafield.....1790-1875—Julia Livingston.....1801-1882

John Delafield.....1748-1824—Ann Hallett.....1766-1839

(See Vol. II, Page 18)

RICHARD DELAFIELD

Born January 9, 1909. Elected November 29, 1937.
 John Ross Delafield.....1874- —Violetta S. White.....1875-
 Maturin Livingston Delafield..1836-1917—Mary Coleman Livingston..1847-1922
 (See Saint Nicholas Society Genealogical Vol. II, Page 18)

EUGENE W. DENTON

Born January 23, 1875. Elected March 6, 1939.

Augustus Denton.....1843-1900—Sarah M. Allen.....1850-1927
Charles Denton.....1801-1878—Lousia Leonard.....1806-1890
Joseph Denton.....1756-1831—Rachel Cornwell.....1761-1839
Samuel Denton.....1731-1818—Mary Halstead.....1731-1784
Joseph Denton.....1705-1744—Elizabeth Smith.....1707-1749
Samuel Denton, Jr.....1665-1719—Abigail (Barlow) Rowland (1671-)
Samuel Denton.....1632-4-1713—Mary Smith.....()
Rev. Richard Denton.....1603-1662—

*FREDERIC FOSTER deRHAM, JR.

Born January 17, 1917. Elected October 31, 1938.

Frederic Foster deRham.....1883-1938—Nathalie Howland.....

Emily Hone Foster.....1856- —Charles deRham.....1854-

(See Vol. II, Page 18)

MACDONALD DE WITT

Born September 29, 1878. Elected May 1, 1939.

David Miller DeWitt.....1799-1871—Mary Antoinette
Macdonald1844-1923

Moses Edwards DeWitt.....1799-1871—Lydia Ann Miller.....1812-1849

John C. DeWitt.....1755-1833—Cornelia Cantine.....1757-1814

Charles DeWitt.....1727-1787—Blandina Dubois.....1731-1765

Johannes DeWitt.....1701-1760—Mary Brodhead.....1699

Andries DeWitt.....1657-1710—Jannetje Egbertse.....1664-1733

Tierck Claessen DeWitt.....1628-1700—Barbara Andriksen.....1714

PHILIP ROGERS DEYO

Born December 26, 1897. Elected March 6, 1939.

Philip Deyo.....	1862-1929—	Ella Halsey Rogers.....	1873-
Solomon Deyo.....	1834-1904—	Elizabeth Eltinge.....	1835-1906
Andrew Deyo.....	1797-1850—	Catherine Eltinge.....	1800-1866
Philip Deyo.....	(Bapt.) 1752-1831—	Gertrude LeFevre..	(Bapt.) 1753-1829
Abraham Dey.....	(Bapt.) 1710—	Elizabeth DuBois.....	
Abraham Deyo.....	1676-1725—	Elsie Clearwater.....	
Pierre Deyo.....		—Agatha Nichol.....	
Christian Deyo.....	1600-1688—		

JOHN ADAMS DIX

Born October 5, 1880. Elected November 1, 1943.

Morgan Dix.....	1827-1908—Emily Woolsey Soutter....	1852-1922
John Adams Dix.....	1798-1879—Catharine Warne (Morgan).....	1807-1884?
Edward (Elbert) P. Warne..	-1830—Cornelia Moore Duryea....	
William Warne.....	1745-1798—Alletta Willett.....	1742-1795
Edward Willett.....	1702-1794—Alletta Clowes.....	1704-1780
Elbert Willett.....	1680-1706—Joanna Varick.....	
Thomas Willett.....	1645-1722—Selena Stoothoff.....	-1704
Capt. Thomas Willett.....	—Sarah Cornell.....	

JOHN WALTER DOWNER

Born November 22, 1881. Elected April 29, 1935.

Eliza Taylor.....	—John Walter Downer.....	1855-
Edmonia Smith Taylor.....	—Israel Greene.....	1820-
Elizabeth Platt.....	—Thomas Greene.....	1789-
Charity Pelge.....	—Theodorus Platt.....	1763-
Mary Van Wyck.....	1743-1809—Zephaniah Platt.....	1735-1807

JOHN DRAYTON

Born July 12, 1914. Elected March 6, 1939.

William Astor Drayton.....1888- —Helen Farquar Squires.....1882-
James Coleman Drayton.....1853-1933—Caroline Astor.....1858-1916

(See Vol. I, Page 10)

WILLIAM ASTOR DRAYTON

Born November 28, 1888. Elected March 6, 1944.

James Coleman Drayton.....1853-1933—	Caroline Astor.....1858-1916
William Astor.....1829-1892—	Caroline Webster
	Schermerhorn.....1830-1908

(See Vol. I, Page 10)

CHARLES FREDERIC DU BOIS

Born January 31, 1899. Elected May 5, 1941.

Edwin Wells DuBois.....1869-1928—Etta M. Beardsley.....1875-
 Charles DuBois.....1837-1901—Emily A. Wells.....1838-1899
 Henry DuBois.....1808-1837—Catherine Powles.....1805-1878
 Thomas DuBois.....1777-1830—Sarah Vervelen.....1779-1815
 Thomas DuBois.....1732-1799—Catalyntje Van Hoes.....-1799
 Ephraim DuBois.....1703- —Katrina Anna Delamater...1709-
 Mathew DuBois.....1679- —Sara Matthyson.....1678-
 Louis DuBois.....1627-1696—Catharine Blanshan.....

GODDARD DU BOIS

Born February 25, 1908. Elected October 30, 1944.

Charles Goddard Du Bois...1864-1924—Josephine Cook.....
 John Delafield Du Bois....1835-1898—Alice C. Goddard.....-1913
 Cornelius Du Bois.....1810-1882—Mary Ann Delafield.....1813-1888

(See Vol. I, Page 52)

RUFUS KING DUER

Born June 30, 1912. Elected November 6, 1939.

John Van Buren Duer.....1882- —Aline Sabine Haines.....
 Edward Alexander Duer....1839-1906—Anna Van Buren.....1842-1923
 William Denning Duer.....1812-1891—Caroline King.....
 William Alexander Duer....1780-1858—Hannah Maria Denning...1782-
 William Duer.....1747-1799—Catherine Alexander.....1755-1826
 John Duer..... —Frances Frye.....

ALEXANDER SCHUYLER DUNNING

Born July 5, 1909. Elected November 6, 1939.

Florence Schuyler Denison...1882- —William Shankland
 Dunning.....1875-
 Ada Schuyler.....1854-1907—Franklin Pierce Denison..1854-1910
 Henry John Schuyler..... —Mary Cook.....
 John Schuyler..... —Nancy Van Driessen.....
 Johannas Schuyler.....1751-1832—Jannetje Vrooman.....
 Johannas Schuyler.....1720-1779—Annatje Veeder.....

DUNCAN DUNSCOMBE

Born June 17, 1900. Elected March 12, 1934.

George Elsworth Dunscombe..1865- —Elizabeth Whitewright Duncan
 Julius Mumford Dunscombe..1836-1914—Sarah Elizabeth James...1843-
 Daniel E. Dunscombe.....-1850—Caroline Mumford.....
 Edward Dunscombe.....1754-1814—Mary Elsworth.....
 Daniel Dunscombe..... —

WILLIAM KENT DUPRE

Born August 1, 1888. Elected March 1, 1937.

Savepta Holcomb.....1856-1934—William Kent Dupre.....1859-1936

Zephaniah Holcomb.....1822-1864—Mary A. Martin..... -1896

Abner J. Holcomb..... —

Zephaniah Holcomb.....1750-1822—Mehitable Wetmore.....

KERNER EASTON

Born April 1, 1885.	Elected May 1, 1939.
Adelaide Field Kerner.....	1857- —William James Easton....	1849-1920
Esther Frances Field.....	1833-1915—Henry John Kerner.....	1823-1880
Walter Field.....	1809-1892—Malvina Truesdell.....	1815-1901
John Field.....	1766-1827—Fanny Perry.....	1765-1843
John Field.....	1731-1815—Lydia Hazard.....	1743-1795
Anthony Field.....	1698-1777—Hannah Burling.....	1713-
Benjamin Field.....	1668-1732—Hannah Feaks Bowne.....	1665-1707
Anthony Field.....	1632-1691—Susannah Field.....	1632-5
Robert Field.....	1605-1672-3—Charity Field.....	1608-10-

WILLIAM WARREN ELLIS

Born March 18, 1898. Elected October 30, 1944.

Cornelia G. Wyckoff.....1873- —James M. Ellis.....1867-1916
William B. Wyckoff.....1839-1907—Elizabeth B. Serviss.....1841-1926
Garret Wyckoff.....1813-1888—Cornelia Ann Garretson.....
Garret Wyckoff.....1762-1838—Rachel Croxson.....
Samuel Wyckoff.....1732-1826—Gertrude Shipman.....
Garret G. Wyckoff.....1704-1770—Aeltie Lefferts.....
Garret Wyckoff.....1662-1707—Catherine Johanna Nevius
Pieter Claesen Wyckoff....1625-1694—Gretie, daughter of
Hendrick Van Ness.....

WALTER EMERY

Born March 25, 1880. Elected January 8, 1940.

Samuel Cheney Emery.....	1847-1920—Katherine Mosier Emery..	1858-1883
Horace Emery.....	1805-1883—Mary Cheney.....	1815-1879
Samuel Cheney.....	1778-1829—Mary Treadwell.....	1784-1857
Samuel Treadwell (Bapt.)...	1747.—Mary Burnham.....	1762-1825
Jabez Treadwell (Bapt.)...	1713-1781—Lucy Haskell.....	1715-1789
Mark Haskell.....	1687-1775—Martha Tuttle.....	1690-1763
John Tuttle.....	1666-1716—Martha Ward (Bapt.)....	1672-
Samuel Ward.....	1638-1690—Abigail Maverick (Baptized).....	1645-1685
Moses Marverick.....	1611-1686—Remember Allerton after.	1652



THE 100TH PAAS FESTIVAL

On Easter Monday evening April 2, the Society celebrated the 100th Paas Festival with a banquet at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel. The occasion was notable in every respect, with more than five hundred members and guests in attendance. All the colorful traditions of the Paas Festival were observed as is the custom.



AT THE WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL

President Townsend seated in the center of the dais presided at the dinner. The guests of honor were the former winners of The Saint Nicholas Society Medal of Merit, representatives of the Army and the Navy, former presidents of the Society and other distinguished representatives of New York.

HERMAN LE ROY EMMET, JR.

Born September 5, 1917. Elected January 8, 1940.

Herman LeRoy Emmet.....1889. —Helen D. Auerbach.....1893-
Katherine Hone Auerbach..1857-1923—Joseph S. Auerbach.....1853-
Jone Hone Died about.... -1885—Susan Miller..... -1893
Philip Hone.....1780-1851—Catherine Dunscomb.....1778-1850
Philip Hone.....1743-1798—Hester Biurdet.....1742-1798

DE WITT ENDICOTT

Born October 10, 1905. Elected October 31, 1938.

Eleanor Ten Broeck Reiley.1875. —George Endicott.....1860-1918
DeWitt Ten Broeck Reiley.1838-1900—Katharine Van Beuren
Campbell1836-1912
Mary Eleanor Ten Broeck.1810-1895—William Reiley.....1810-1894
John DeWitt Ten Broeck..1773-1826—Katharine Vandever.....1776-1833
Tjerck DeWitt Ten Broeck. —Sarah Van Dyke.....
Wessel Jacobez Ten Broeck..1712-1747—Neeltjen DeWitt.....1711-
Jacob Ten Broeck.....1688-1746—Elysabet Wynkoop.....1690-1761
Col. Wessel Wesselson Ten —
Broeck.....1636- —Maria Ten Eyck..... -1694

WILLIAM H. ESTWICK

Born March 11, 1880. Elected March 6, 1944.

Susan E. Seabury.....1853-1923—Charles Frederick Estwick.1853-1905
Christina Newcomb.....1821-1896—James Lawrence Seabury. -1879
Cyrenius Newcomb, 3d.....1779-1843—Christina Sebring.....1781-1851
Cyrenius Newcomb, 2d.....1749-1815—Jane Morris.....1754-1822
Cyrenius Newcomb, 1st.....1721-1760—Sarah Smith or Kinner...

*CHARLES BAKER FINCH

Born March 1, 1920. Elected April 29, 1940.

Henry Leroy Finch..... —Mary F. Baker.....
Edward Lucius Finch.....1845- —Annie Ridley Crane.....1851-
(See Vol. IV, Page 43)

*HENRY LEROY FINCH, JR.

Born August 8, 1918. Elected January 8, 1940.

Henry Leroy Finch..... —Mary F. Baker.....
Edward Lucius Finch.....1845- —Annie Ridley Crane.....1851-
(See Vol. IV, Page 43)

***JOHN RIDLEY FINCH**

Born February 18, 1921. Elected April 29, 1940.

Henry Leroy Finch..... —Mary F. Baker.....
Edward Lucius Finch.....1845- —Annie Ridley Crane.....1851-
(See Vol. IV, Page 43)

***STEPHEN BAKER FINCH**

Born June 9, 1923. Elected November 3, 1941.

Henry Leroy Finch..... —Mary F. Baker.....
Edward Lucius Finch.....1845- —Annie Ridley Crane.....1851-
(See Vol. IV, Page 43)

ROBERT S. FLETCHER

Born April 11, 1879. Elected November 6, 1939.

Ida Sharpe.....1851-1923—George Harley Fletcher...1852-
William Sharpe, Jr.....1816-1893—Hannah Keeney.....1819-1885
(See Vol. III, Page 32)

NICOLL FLOYD, JR.

Born September 2, 1887. Elected November 2, 1942.

Nicoll Floyd.....1860- —Margaret Otis Pott.....1857-1937
Nicoll Floyd.....1831-1907—Cornelia Augusta Du Bois.1838-1920
(See Vol. I, Pages 59-60)

WILLIAM FLOYD-JONES

Born September 2, 1898. Elected November 2, 1942.

William Floyd-Jones.....1867-1899—Lillian I. Ferris.....1868-
William Floyd-Jones.....1815-1896—Caroline Amelia Blackwell.1822-1886
Thomas Floyd-Jones.....1788-1851—Cornelia H. Jones.....1796-1844
David Richard Floyd-Jones.1764-1826—Sarah Onderdonk.....1758-1844
Richard Jones.....1731-1791—Arabella Jones.....1734-1785
David Jones.....1699-1775—Anna Willet.....1694-1750
Thomas Jones.....about 1665-1713—Freelove Townsend.....1674-1726

GEORGE SEAGRAVE FRANKLIN

Born January 27, 1898. Elected January 20, 1936.

Anna Cornelia Clute.....1871- —John Lester Franklin.....1856-1901
Nelson Marcellus Clute.....1846-1903—Martha W. Browne..1847-1913
Nicholas Marcellus Clute...1819-1895—Amanda Clute.....1824-1885
Jacob I. Clute.....1776-1852—Elizabeth Marselis.....1785-1865
Johannes N. Marselis.....1760-1833—Catarina Vrooman.....1763-1845
Claas Marselis.....1766..Helena Marselis.....1731-
Dirk Marselis.....1700-1749—Elizabeth Van Eps.....1704-
Jan Baptiste Van Eps.....1673- —Helena Glenn.....1681-
Johannes Leendertse Glenn..1731—Annatie Peek.....1690
Sanders Leendertse.....1685—

ALFRED AUGUSTUS FRASER, III.

Born May 22, 1904. Elected February 28, 1938.
 Grace Armitage Wilcox..... —Alfred Augustus Fraser, Jr..
 Franklin Augustus Wilcox...1837-1908—Anna Louise Armitage....1844-1903
 Oliver Wilcox.....1795-1857—Cynthia Beebe.....1801-1893..
 Nathaniel Wilcox.....1759-1837—Joanna Mallory.....1771-1836
 Hiel Wilcox.....1734-1822—Deborah Gillett..... -1812

STUYVESANT LE ROY FRENCH

Born August 19, 1895. Elected October 31, 1938.
 Pauline LeRoy.....1864-1928—Amos Tuck French.....1863-
 Stuyvesant LeRoy.....1836-1897—Pauline W. Bridge.....1844-1926
 Daniel LeRoy.....1799-1885—Elizabeth Susan Fish.....1805-1892
 Col. Nicholas Fish.....1758-1833—Eliabzeth Stuyvesant.....1775-1854
 Petrus Stuyvesant.....1727-1805—Margaret Livingston.....
 Gerardus Stuyvesant.....1691-1777—
 Nicholas William Stuyvesant.1648-1698—
 Gov. Petrus Stuyvesant.....1602-1682—Bayard.....

*ROBERT DAVID LION GARDINER

Born February 25, 1911. Elected November 4, 1935.
 Robert Alexander Gardiner..1863-1919—Nora Loftus.....1878-
 David Lion Gardiner.....1816-1892—Sarah Gardiner Thompson..1834-1916
 David Gardiner.....1784-1844—Juliana McLachlan.....1799-1864
 Abraham Gardiner.....1763-1796—Phoebe Dayton.....1757-1810
 Col. Abraham Gardiner.....1721-1782—Mary Smith.....1725-1807
 David Gardiner.....1691-1751—Rachel Schellinger.....1691-1744
 John Gardiner.....1661-1738—Mary King.....1669-1707
 David Gardiner.....1636-1689—Mary Herringham.....
 Lion Gardiner.....1599-1663—Mary Willemson Deurcant.1601-1665
 (See Vol. I, Page 161)

WILLIAM HOWARD GARDINER

Born March 24, 1875. Elected October 31, 1938.
 Helena Lawrence Baird.....1851-1925—William Howard Gardiner..1851-1906
 Elizabeth Davis Penington...1827-1901—Henry Carey Baird.....1825-1912
 John Penington.....1799-1867—Lucetta Davis.....1799-1881
 Helena Lawrence Holmes...1769-1852—Edward Penington.....1766-1834
 Helena Lawrence.....1739-1769—James Holmes.....1739-1769
 Mary Hartshorne.....1714-1732—John Lawrence.....1709-1795
 Helena Willett.....1680-1715—William Hartshorne.....1679-1748
 Helena Stoothoff..... —Thomas Willett.....1645-
 Albert Elbertsen Stoothoff... —Aeliza Cornelis.....

GEORGE FRANKLIN GENTES

Born August 21, 1885, Elected January 28, 1935.
 Annie Elizabeth Raymond....1864-1897—Frank G. Gentes.....1861-1910
 Simeon Raymond.....1820-1904—Matilda Mininger.....1833-1905
 Simeon Raymond.....1785-1869—Rebecca Dickson.....1791-1855
 Esther Benedict.....1748/9-1806—Capt. Uriah Raymond..Abt. 1744-1821
 Lieut. Nathaniel Benedict...1716-1806—Mary Lockwood.....1719/20-1763
 Deacon John Benedict....1675/76-1766—Anna St. John.....1674-
 Deacon John Benedict...Abt. 1650- —Phebe Gregory.....Abt. 1650-
 Hon. Thomas Benedict.....1617-1690—Mary Brigum or Bridgum..

GEORGE LEAL GENUNG

Born April 26, 1881. Elected January 28, 1935.
 George DeWitt Genung.....1853-1928—Mary Alice Vanderlip.....1852-1902
 Enos H. Genung.....1825-1905—Sarepta Earsley.....1827-1882
 Barnabas Genung.....1785-1833—Susannah Johnston.....1791-1861
 Benjamin Genung.....1758-1832—Hannah Whitehead Beach..1756-1826
 Jonas Genung.....1740-1776—Deborah Carter.....1737-1821
 Jeremiah Genung.....1695-1776—Deziar.....1703-1741
 Jeremiah Genung.....1671-1748—Martha.....-1748
 Jean Guenon.....-1714—Margreta Sneden.....-1727

HAROLD CORNELIUS GEORGE

Born December 17, 1891. Elected October 31, 1938.
 Henry Waterman George....1869- —Helen Williams.....1868-
 Margaret Waterman.....1844-1925—Stephen G. George.....1836-1905
 (See Vol. IV, Page 44)

J. RICE GIBBS

Born April 29, 1878. Elected October 31, 1938.
 Mary Almira Ramsey.....1852-1933—John Rice Gibbs.....1849-1929
 Caroline Lambert Conover...1823-1897—John Bunyan Ramsey.....1822-1857
 Garret Conover.....1796-1873—Mary Stiger.....1803-1890
 William Covenhoven.....1769-1856—Jane Petty.....1779-1857
 Gerrit Covenhoven.....1744-1810—Hannah White.....1741-1822
 William Willemse Covenhoven
1713-1747—Margaret Schenck.....1715-
 Willem Covenhoven.....1686-1769—Annetje Voorhees.....1686-1744
 William Gerritse Covenhoven 1636-1728—Jannetie Montford (2d
 wife)Baptized 1646-
 Gerret Wolfertse Van
 Couwenhoven1610-1645—Altjee Cool.....

FREDERICK HEMSLEY GILLMORE

Born February 10, 1910. Elected November 4, 1935.

Quincy A. Gillmore.....1881- —Frances West Hemsley....1884-
 Margaret vanKleeck.....1853- —Quincy O'M. Gillmore.....1850-1922
 (See Quincy Adams Gilmore, Jr.)

QUINCY ADAMS GILLMORE, JR.

Born August 8, 1905. Elected March 4, 1935.

Quincy A. Gillmore.....1881- —Frances West Hemsley....1884-
 Margaret Van Kleeck.....1853- —Quincy O'M. Gillmore.....1850-1922
 Margaret Hardenbergh.....1826-1905—William H. Van Kleeck.... -1854
 James Bruyn Hardenbergh...1800-1870—Frances Rebecca Cook....
 John J. Hardenbergh.....1773-1843—Blandina Bruyn.....
 Johannis Gerardus
 Hardenbergh.....1731-1812—Cornelia Du Bois.....

WALTER LESTER GLENNEY

Born May 10, 1881. Elected March 1, 1937.

Walter LeClair Glenney....1850-1923—Eva Lydia Gregg.....1849-1913
 William Theodore Gregg....1817-1887—Betsey Smith.....1823-1908
 James Smith.....1788-1855—Lydia Burgess.....1789-1855
 Elisha Smith.....1757-1846—Mary Samson.....1764-1842
 James Smith.....1733-1806—Sarah Cushman.....1732-1815
 James Cushman..... —Sarah Hatch.....
 Eleazer Cushman.....1656-1691—Elizabeth Coombs.....1662-1710
 Elder Thomas Cushman.....1608-1691—Mary Allerton.....1616-1699
 Isaac Allerton.....1583-1659—Mary Norris.....C 1584-1621

*ROBERT GUESTIER GOELET

Born September 28, 1923. Elected March 2, 1942.

Robert Walton Goelet.....1880-1941—Anne M. Guestier.....
 Robert Goelet.....1841-1899—Harriette Louise Warren..1854-1912
 (See Vol. I, Pages 66 & 67)

PERCY HAMILTON GOODSSELL, JR.

Born September 24, 1910. Elected January 20, 1936.

Katharine Seymour Jackson..1871- —Percy Hamilton Goodsell..1876-
 Brig. Gen. Joseph Cooke
 Jackson.....1835-1913—Katharine Perkins Day...1837-1914
 John P. Jackson.....1805-1861—Elizabeth Wolcott.....1806-1875
 Peter Jackson.....1777-1859—Hester Van der Linde
 Brinckerhoff.....1782-1883
 Adrian Martense Brinckerhoff 1753-1835—Adrianna Van der Linde..1751-1832
 John Brinckerhoff.....1727-1757—Antje Martense.....1732-1754
 Colonel John Brinckerhoff...1702-1785—Jannetje Van Voorhees...1704-1792
 Derick Brinckerhoff.....1667-1748—Aeltje Cowenhoven.....1679-1740
 Jan Gerretse Cowenhoven...1639- —Geradientje de Sille.....1642-
 Nicasius de Sille.....1610- —

RICHARD V. GOODWIN

Born November 20, 1895. Elected December 30, 1941.

Eben Wyckoff Goodwin....1848-1901—Mary E. VanDerBurgh....1862-1925
Emily Wyckoff.....1828-1873—Charles T. Goodwin.....1821-1884
Simon P. Wyckoff.....1802-1884—Mary Dutcher.....1803-1874
Gertrude Nevius.....1771-1848—Peter Wyckoff.....1772-1840
Lucas Nevius.....1724-1783—Mayche Cornell.....1729-1795
Martinus Nevius.....1693-1766—Willemptje Van Voorhees
.....Bapt. 1694-
Capt. Pieter Nevius.....1663-1740—Janetje Schenck.....1665-
Joannes Nevius.....1627-1672—Adriaentje Bleijck About 1636-1686-89

*ORMOND VALENTINE GOULD

Born April 24, 1892. Elected March 6, 1939.

Cora Annie Smith Gould.....	1855-	—George Henry Gould.....	1852-1921
Francis S. Smith.....	1819-1887—	Mary Jelletie Duff.....	1834-1885
Moses Rogers Smith.....	1768-1847—	Mary Reed.....	1781-1864
Shubael Smith.....	1729-1814—	Freelove Rogers.....	1752-1789

JOHN MAC DOUGALL GRAHAM

Born November 29, 1915. Elected October 31, 1938.

Kelley Graham.....1889-	—Valerie Atherton.....1890-
Katherine Elizabeth Field...1863-	—Lucien Graham.....1859-

(See Kelley Graham)

KELLEY GRAHAM

Born January 3, 1889. Elected February 28, 1938,

Katherine Elizabeth Field...1863- —Lucien Graham.....1859

Catherine Elizabeth

Sweringen.....1833-1880—Richard Henry Field.....1823-1880

William Wallace Sweringen.1803-1869—Julia Franklin Crist.....1806-1838

Elimelech Sweringen....1760?-1805?—Elizabeth Higgins.....

Thomas Sweringen.....1730?-1794—

John Sweringen.....1702?- —

Thomas Van Sweringen....1665?-1710—Jane

Geret Van, Sweringen.....1636-1694

(or later) —Barbara DeBarrete.....Died 1676

DE FOREST GRANT

Born May 13, 1869. Elected February 28, 1938.

Caroline Amelia Manice....1835-1916—Dr. Gabriel Grant.....1826-1900
DeForest Manice.....1799-1862—Catharine Maria Booth....1800-1878
Eunice DeForest.....1780-1863—William Manice.....-1808
Elisha DeForest.....1738-1804—Sarah Hubbell
(Married 1767).....
Edward DeForest.....1708-1782—Eunice Uffott
(Married 1733).....
David DeForrest.....1669-1721—Martha Blagge.....
Isaac DeForrest.....1616-1674—Sara Dutrieux
(Married 1641 Born 1624).
Jesse DeForest.....-1624—Maria du Cloux.....

ELBRIDGE GERRY GREENE

Born August 29, 1888. Elected March 30, 1938.

Sarah Ellery Sargent Austin 1853-1906—William Batchelder Greene 1841-1904
Ivers James Austin.....1808-1889—Elizabeth Turner Amory..1820-
Catharine Gerry.....1787-1850—Hon. James Trecothick
Austin1784-1870
Ann Thompson.....1763-1849—Elbridge Gerry.....1744-1814
Catharine Walton.....1729-1807—James Thompson.....1728-1812
Maria Beekman.....1704-1794—Jacob Walton.....1703-1749
Gerardus Beekman.....1653-1723—Magdalena Abeel.....1661-1730
William Beekman.....1623-1707—Catharine de Bough....1628-1711

MORRIS MILLER GREEN, JR.

Born October 31, 1910. Elected November 2, 1936.

Morris Miller Green, Sr....1870. —Helen Radcliffe (Wilson)..1878-
Mary Seymour.....1833-1918—Andrew Heatley Green...1830-1918
Rutger Bleecker Miller.....1805-1877—Mary Seymour.....1807-1897
Maria Bleecker.....1780-1850—Morris Smith Miller.....1779-1824
Rutger Bleecker.....1745-1831—Catharina Elmendorf.....
Johannes Rutgerse Bleecker.1713-1800—Elizabeth Staats.....1725-
Rutger Bleecker.....1756—Catalyna Schuyler.....1747
Jan Janse Bleecker.....1641-1732—Margaret Ruets (Van
Schoenderwoert).....1647-1733

CHARLES EDWARD GREENOUGH

Born October 23, 1880. Elected March 1, 1943.

Charles Edward Greenough..1853-1880—Frances Gray Dawson....1858-1904
Chas. Backhouse Greenough..1824-1880—Martha (Ann) Spalding...1829-1901
Silas Spalding.....1786-1864—Rhoda Seovill.....-1845
Silas Spalding.....1757-1821—Hannah Brown.....1760-1833

OTTO HARRY GRUNER, JR.

Born October 28, 1903. Elected October 28, 1940.

Otto Harry Gruner.....	—Katharine H. Drake.....
Annie J. Dater.....	—Siegfried Gruner.....

(See Vol. I, Page 68)

*CORNELIUS HARSEN HALSTED

Born April 27, 1892 Elected March 6, 1944.

Jacob Harsen Halsted.....1857- —Edith Latimer Peck.....1859-1944

Jacob Halsted.....1808-1888—Mary Elizabeth Harsen....

Cornelius Harsen.....1783-1838—Joanna Henrietta Ritter.....1788-1843

(See Vol. 1, Page 71)

LAURENS MORGAN HAMILTON

Born June 18, 1900. Elected March 6, 1939.

William Pierson Hamilton..1869- —Juliet Pierpont Morgan...1870-
William Gaston Hamilton..1837-1913—Helen Maria Pierson...1834-1892

(See Vol. I, Page 73)

PIERPONT MORGAN HAMILTON

Born August 3, 1898. Elected October 30, 1944.
 William Pierson Hamilton..1869- —Juliet P. Morgan.....1870-
 William Gaston Hamilton...1832-1913—Helen Maria Pierson.....1834-1892
 (See Vol. I, Page 73)

VERNON BOYCE HAMPTON

Born June 26, 1897.	Elected March 1, 1943.
Amelia Boyce.....	1863-1940—Rev. William Judson	
	Hampton	1866-1934
Julia Webb.....	1820-1907—John Albert Boyce.....	1816-1888
Colonel Samuel Webb....	1784-1878—Abigail Conklin (g).....	1786-1825
Private Charles Webb.....	1753-1843—Martha Van Vactor	
	(Vachten)	1762-1841
Samuel Webb, 3d.....	1721-1758—Sarah Knapp.....	1725-1813
Sergeant Samuel Webb, 2d..	1692-1736—Abigail Slason	
	(Slawson)	1700-1733?

*GEORGE deLANCEY HARRIS

Born October 21, 1892. Elected March 4, 1940.

DeLancey Pike Harris.....1867- —Mary May..... ? 1907
 James Bonnett Harris.....1832-191 —Eliza Ann Pitman ? 1917
 James DeLancey Harris.....1798-1833—Mary Woodburry.....
 John Harris..... —Mary DeLancey.....1769-1853
 James DeLancey..... -1785—Mary ——— -1770
 James DeLancey.....1732-1800—Margaret Allen.....
 James DeLancey.....1703-1760—Anne Heathcote.....
 Etieme DeLancey.....1663-1741—Anne Van Cortlandt.....

*JOHN PRESLEY SKIDMORE HARRISON

Born July 4, 1885. Elected March 2, 1942.

Helen B. Skidmore.....1860- —Wm. Henry Harrison, Jr...1860-1932
 William Lemuel Skidmore...1835-1916—Helen A. Beadleston.....1839-1907
 Burtis Skidmore.....1799-1860—Eliza Wright.....1799-1859
 Lemuel Skidmore.....1755-1844—Ann Burtis.....1755-1831
 Nehemiah Skidmore.....1718-1781—Charity Lake.....1722-1800
 Thomas Skidmore.....1693-1761—Martha
 John Skidmore.....1663-1741—Mary
 John Skidmore.....1643-1680—Susannah
 Thomas Scudamore..... —Ellen

*HORACE HAVEMEYER

Born March 19, 1886. Elected November 29, 1937.

Henry O. Havemeyer.....1847-1907—Louisine Waldron Elder...1856-1929
 Frederick Christian —Sarah Louise Henderson...1812-1851
 Havemeyer, Jr.....1807-1891
 Frederick Christian —Catherine Billiger.....1784-1876
 Havemeyer1774-1841
 Michael Billiger.....1750-1836—Catherine Carscadden.....
 Andrew Carscadden..... —Elizabeth Nicholson.....

*EDMUND BLAIR HAWLEY

Born June 10, 1924. Elected November 2, 1942.

Edmund Summers Hawley...1891- —Dagmar Perkins.....
 Katharine Beardsley.....1865-1915—Charles Wilson Hawley...1856-1937
 (See Edmund Summers Hawley)

EDMUND SUMMERS HAWLEY

Born November 25, 1891. Elected December 30, 1941.

Katharine Beardsley.....1865-1915—Charles Wilson Hawley....1856-1937
 Margaret Edmond.....1829-1899—Frederick Josiah Beardsley.1825-1901
 Harriet Warner.....1798-1836—Charles Edmond.....1801-1869
 Nodiah Warner, 2d.....1764-1839—Polly Curtis.....1762-1832
 Elizabeth deForest.....1737-1812—Nodiah Warner.....1728-1794
 Samuel deForest.....1704-1777—Abigail Peat.....
 David de Forest.....1669-1721—Martha Blagge.....
 Isaac de Forest.....1616-1674—Sarah du Trieux.....

GOUVERNEUR MORRIS HELFENSTEIN

Born ———, 1916. Elected February 28, 1938.

James Morris —Lillian P. Spyr.....1895-
 Helfenstein1865
 Cornelia Morris.....1837- —Robert C. Helfenstein....
 James Ludlum Morris.....1796-1876—Lucretia Armenia Crary...1803-1881
 Robert Morris.....1762-1851—Frances Ludlum.....1766-1852
 Richard Morris.....1730-1810—Sarah Ludlow.....1730-1791
 Lewis Morris.....1698-1762—Tryntje Staats.....1697-1731
 Lewis Morris.....1671-1746—Isabella Graham.....1672/3 -1752

FRANK C. HENDERSON

Born March 6, 1858. Elected March 4, 1935. Died August 26, 1943.

Joseph Holmes Henderson..... —Elizabeth Wilson..
 John Henderson.....abt. 1795- —Caroline Stout.....1800-1853
 Daniel Stout.....1758-1843—Ann Chadwick.....1772-1858
 John Stout.....abt. 1735-1791—Ruth Ellison.....
 James Stout.....1696-1760—
 John Stout.....abt. 1670-1699—Amerantie Taylor..... -1714
 Richard Stout, Jr.....1646- —Frances —.....
 Richard Stout.....1602-1705—Penelope Van Princes.1622/3-1732/3

CLEMENT SULIVANE HENRY, JR.

Born July 10, 1908. Elected November 29, 1937.

Adelaide Jackson..... —Clement Sulivane Henry...1862-
 Dr. William H. Jackson.....1811-1893—Katherine Robert Jackson..1833-1919
 Rev. John Frelinghuysen —Hannah Horn.....1772-1853
 Jackson1768-1836
 Rev. William Jackson.....1732-1813—Anna Frelinghuysen.....1738-
 Patrick Jackson.....1701- —Anna Van der Spiegel....
 William Jackson.....abt. 1670- —Anna Wessels.....

*JOHN CAMPBELL HENRY

Born September 29, 1912. Elected April 30, 1934.

Louise Frelinghuysen —Ryder Henry.....1867-
 Jackson

Dr. William H. Jackson.....1811-1893—Katherine Roberts.....1833-1919
 Rev. John Frelinghuysen —Hannah Horn.....1772-1853
 Jackson1768-1836

Rev. William Jackson.....1732-1813—Anna Frelinghuysen.....1738-
 Patrick Jackson.....abt. 1695- —Anna Van der Spiegel.....
 William Jackson.....abt. 1670- —Anna Wessels.....abt. 1672-

DECATUR SAWYER HIGGINS

Born April 3, 1917. Elected June 4, 1940.

James Crane Higgins.....1881- —Elinor Shapleigh Sawyer...1887-
 Thomas Higgins.....1843-1930—Elizabeth Hartwell Crane..1849-1910
 Anthony Madison Higgins...1809-1887—Sarah Clark Corbit.....1810-1871
 Anthony Higgins.....1763-1824—Martha Witherspoon.....1771-1827
 Thomas Witherspoon.....1732-178 —Susannah Bouchelle.....1747-1779
 Dr. Sluyter Bouchelle.....1716-1796—Mary Ann Bayard.....
 Samuel Bayard.....1675-1721—Elizabeth Sluyter.....1678-1750
 Petrus Bayard..... -1690—Blandina Kierstadt..... -1702
 Samuel Bayard..... —Ann Stuyvesant.....

CHARLES BORLAND HILL

Born June 5, 1868. Elected October 31, 1938.

Augustus Hill.....1838-1903—Julia Miller Knapp.....1844-1921
 Nathaniel P. Hill.....1781-1842—Matilda Crawford.....1799-1879
 Captain Peter Hill.....1751-1795—Isabel Trimble.....1755-1827
 Nathaniel Hill.....1705-1780—Susannah Armstrong..... -1784

*SAMUEL NEILSON HINCKLEY

Born September 14, 1915. Elected March 1, 1937.

Samuel Neilson Hinckley....1881-1931—Catherine Livingston
 Hamersley1891-
 James Hooker Hamersley....1844-1901—Margaret Willing Chisolm.1863-1904
 (See Vol. I, Page 72 & Vol. IV, Page 47)

WILLIAM LELAND HIRES

Born July 5, 1918. Elected March 6, 1944.

Harrison Streeter Hires.....1887- —Christine Bronson Leland..1888-
 Clara Kate Smith.....1852-1910—Charles Elmer Hires.....1851-1937
 Charles Sheppard Smith.....1817-1858—Rebecca Jane Keyser.....1822-1899
 Lydia Sheppard.....1794-1824—Evi Smith.....1786-1864
 Mary Thompson.....1775-1863—Thomas Sheppard.....1764-1809
 Freelove Whitaker.....1756 (c)-1776—Butler Thompson.....1749-1791
 Freelove Stratton.....1732-1765—Ambrose Whitaker.....1730-1796
 Benjamin Stratton.....1701-1751—Abigail Preston.....1705-1782
 Benjamin Stratton.....(c) 1675-1717—Mary —
 Richard Stratton.....(c) 1619?-1675—Elizabeth Edwards..... -1704

REGINALD VICTOR HISCOE

Born March 31, 1892. Elected October 31, 1938.

Ida Beatrice Clark.....1867-1908—Charles C. Hiscoe.....1856-1930
 Eveline D. Brinkerhoff.....1845-1924—James W. Clark.....1845-1930
 Garret B. Brinkerhoff.....1780- —Elizabeth Mulin.....
 John G. Brinkerhoff.....1733- —1732-
 Joris (George) Brinkerhoff..1705- —Elizabeth —
 Joris Brinkerhoff.....1664-1729—Annetie Coevers.....1665-1750
 Abraham Jorisen Brinkerhoff.1632-1714—Aeltie Stryker.....
 Joris Dirksen Brinkerhoff...1609-1661—Susannah Dibbels.....
 (See Vol. II, Page 78)

LEONARD FRANKLIN HOEFLER, JR.

Born March 25, 1915. Elected December 30, 1941.

Genevieve A. Rose.....1891-1939—Leonard Franklin Hoefler..1887-
 James Edward Rose.....1856-1931—Jessie Nash Booth.....1865-1937
 Harriet Onderdonk.....1822-1905—John Nelson Rose.....1819-1895
 James Onderdonk.....1778-1849—Eunice Poppino.....1785-1867
 Roelof Onderdonk.....1739- —Annaetje Lyons.....

WILLIAM MITCHELL VAIL HOFFMAN

Born April 24, 1862. Elected March 6, 1939.

Charles Frederick.....1830-1897—Eleanor Lousia Vail.....1831-1903
 Samuel Verplanck.....1802-1880—Glorivian Rossel Storm....1808-1888
 Harmanus Hoffman.....1745-1829—Catherine Verplanck.....1765-1833
 Martinus Hoffman.....1706/7-1772—Tryntje Benson.....1712-1765
 Nicaloes Hoffman.....1680-1750—Jannetje Crispell.....1686-1752
 Martin Hermanzen Hoffman.1625- —Emmerentje de Witte.....

JAMES WALLER HOLE

Born March 26, 1889. Elected May 2, 1938.

Eliza C. Robinson.....	1854-1932—	Richard Hole.....	1840-1918
H. Louisa Peirce.....	1836-1905—	William H. Robinson.....	1829-1883
Henrietta Snyder.....		—Augustus A. Peirce.....	
Peter Snyder.....	1790—	—Sarah Jones.....	
Henry Snyder.....	1763-1793—	Sarah Cowles.....	1770-
Peter Cowles.....		—Elsie Smith.....	

WILLIAM STEURER-STUMPF HORTON

Born March 17, 1882. Elected January 8, 1940.

William White Horton.....	1856-1931—	Katherine A. V. Steurer...	1857-1936
Alexander Hamilton Horton..	1815-1876—	Margaret Larcomb.....	1818-1882
John Horton.....	Abt. 1776-1815—	Clarissa Hobby.....	Abt. 1776-1854
William Horton.....	1740- ? —	Ruth Heady.....	
Joseph Horton.....	1713- / —	Anna Knapp.....	
Joseph Horton.....	1689- —	Anna Howell.....	
David Horton.....	1661- —	Esther King.....	
Joseph Horton.....	1632- —	Jane Budd.....	
Barnabas Horton.....	1600-1680—	Mary Langton.....	

WALTER CLARK HOWE, JR.

Born January 25, 1905. Elected March 1, 1943.

Walter Clark Howe.....	1878- —	Sarah Blanch Packer.....	1880-
Theodore L. Cuyler Howe....	1855- —	Ida Waterbury.....	1857-1904
William Howe.....	1814-1895—	Sarah Maria McMullen...	1818-1897
Andrew McMullen.....	1775-1844—	Nancy Chestney.....	1791-1866
James Chestney.....	1754-1847—	Cornelia Dunbar.....	1762-1826
Gerrit Dunbar.....	1735-1798—	Cathalyntie Bradt.....	1740-
Johannes Bradt.....	1693- —	Margarita Van Vranken...	1705-
Dirk Arentse Bradt.....	1661-1735—	Maritje Van Eps.....	
Johannes Van Eps.....	-1690—	Elizabeth Janse.....	

RENWICK WASHINGTON HURRY

Born August 27, 1905. Elected November 1, 1943.

Renwick Clifton Hurry.....	1874- —	Lucy Washington Morse...	
Emily Ashton Renwick.....	1847-1931—	Edmund Abdy Hurry.....	1839-1912
Eliza Smeeds Crosby.....	1819-1877—	William Rhinelanders	
		Renwick	1816-1883
William Bedlow Crosby.....	1786-1865—	Harriet Ashton Clarkson...	1786-1859
Catharine Bedlow.....	1758-1789—	Ebenezer Crosby.....	1753-1783
Catharine Rutgers.....	1732-1798—	William Bedlow.....	1722-1798
Catharine DePeyster.....	1711- —	Hendrick Rutgers.....	1712-1779
Johannes DePeyster.....	1666-1711—	Anna Bancker.....	1670-
Johannes DePeyster.....	1620-1685—	Cornelia Lubbertse.....	-1725

(See Vol. I, Page 217)

FREDERICK C. HYER

Born December 10, 1874. Elected May 3, 1937.

Lewis Spencer Hyer.....1839-1909—Jane Young.....

Aaron P. Hyer.....1795-1870—Gertrude Cottrell.....

Peter Hyer.....1770—Eleanor or Ellen Van Pelt.

Garret Hyer.....1743-1812—Mary

Johannes Hyer.....1706—Anna de Hart.....

Walter Hyer.....1671—Anna Blom.....

Walter Hyer.....—Tryntje Bickers.....

HAROLD HYER

Born October 31, 1883. Elected November 29, 1937.

Martin Corsa Hyer.....1858-1904—Camella Shipper.....1859-1910

George W. Hyer.....1816-1866—Catherine L. Gaffit.....1820-1881

William Hyer.....1775—Jane

Walter Hyer.....1741-1822—Hannah Lynch.....1746-

Baltus Hyer.....1706—Sara Burger.....

Gerrit Hyer.....1675—Saertje Bosch.....

Walter Hyer.....—Tryntje Bickers.....

PHOENIX INGRAHAM

Born July 1, 1917. Elected November 6, 1939.

Phoenix Ingraham.....1874-1934—Corinne Violet.....1887-

George Landon Ingraham....1847-1931—Georgina Lent.....1853-1937

(See Vol. II, Page 28)

ALEXANDER DUER IRVING, II.

Born March 25, 1917. Elected March 6, 1939.

E. DuPont Irving—Carolyn Mann.....

Alexander Duer Irving..1842—Ellen E. DuPont.....1843-

(See Vol. I, Page 84)

WASHINGTON IRVING

Born February ~~13, 1892~~ ^{21, 1917} Elected ~~January 8, 1934~~ ^{Oct 31, 1938}

Louis du Pont Irving.....1883—Antoinette B. Erhardt....

Alexander Duer Irving.....1842—Ellen E. duPont.....1843-

Pierre Paris Irving.....1806—Anna Duer.....1807-

Ebenezer Irving.....1776-1868—Elizabeth Kip.....1784-1827

William Irving.....1731-1807—Sarah Saunders.....1738-1817

(See Vol. III, Page 35)

JOHN VOSBURGH IRWIN

Born October 17, 1874 Elected March 1, 1943

Elizabeth Vosburgh.....1844-1936—William Irwin.....1842-1902
 Isaac W. Vosburgh.....1801-1888—Sarah J. Fletcher.....1818-1912
 William Vosburgh.....1772-1839—Mary McDonald.....1775-1860
 Isaac Vosburgh.....1720-1785—Catharina Staats..... -1898
 Abraham Vosburgh.....1696-1750—Geertje VanDenBerg (h)..
 Isaac Vosburgh.....1657-1720—Anna Janse Goes.....
 Abram Pieterse Vosburgh... -1660—Geertruy Pieterse Coeymans

*ROBERT HOUGHWOUT JACKSON

Born February 13, 1892. Elected January 8, 1934.

Angelina Houghwout Jackson —William Eldred Jackson..
 Daniel Houghwout.....1837-1896—Parthena Gregory.....
 Daniel Houghwout.....1788-1864—Catharine Stuart.....
 Peter E. Houghwout.....1762-1815—Hannah Bogert.....
 Egbert Houghwout.....1726-1773—Eleanor Garrebrants.....
 Pieter Houghwout.....1680-1745—Neektje Bakker.....
 Pieterse Hagewout..... -1714/15—
 Pieter Janse Hagewout..... -1662—Femmetje Hermans.....
 Jan or Johan Hagewout..... —

ALBERT GOULD JENNINGS, JR.

Born November 15, 1897. Elected March 3, 1941.

Albert Gould Jennings.....1869- —Susie B. Crimmins1871-
 Cecelia Matilda Douglass Abraham Gould Jennings....1821-1904
 Jennings1832-1890
 John Post Douglass.....1800-1837—Rachael Taylor.....
 Benjamin Douglass.....1770-1833—
 Deborah Smith..... —John Post (Married 1765).

IRVING CALLENDER JENNINGS

Born July 27, 1834. Elected March 4, 1940.

George Augustus Jennings...1850-1936—Charlotte Wilcox Beard....1859-1910
 Joseph Hiram Jennings.....1813-1884—Elizabeth Anne Barry.....1816-1897
 Elizabeth Sammis.....1774-5-6-1856—Isaac Jennings.....1773-1844
 Joseph Sammis, Sr.....1748-1818—Abigail Mott.....1753-1809
 Timothy Sammis, Sr.....1712-1773—Elizabeth Sammis.....1736-or 1788

W. STROTHER JONES

Born October 28, 1885. Elected November 1, 1937.

Mary Grace Russell.....	1858-1932—	W. Strother Jones.....	1857-1935
Caroline Howland.....	1821-1863—	Charles Handy Russel....	1796-1884
Johanna Esther Hone.....	1799-1842—	Samuel Shaw Howland....	1790-1853
Johanna Stoutenbourg.....	1763-1836—	John Hone.....	1764-
Isaac Stoutenbourg.....	1733-1799—	Elizabeth Will.....	1736-1788
Isaac Stoutenbourg.....	1705-1770—	Anneka Dally.....	1710-1758
Isaac Stoutenbourg.....	1668-1711—	Nieltje Bogaert.....	1667-1731
Peter Stoutenburgh.....	1625-1699—	Aetje Van Tienhoven.....	

WILLIAM DAVID JUDSON

Born September 22, 1879. Elected November 1, 1937.

Alfred Mills Judson.....1848-1911—Josephine York.....-1931
Rosalie Griffith.....1815- —William David Judson....
Nathaniel Camp Griffith....1774-1834—Mary Elliott.....1783-1828

*HENRY THOMAS KAYS

Born September 29, 1878. Elected May 1, 1939.

Marielle Ryerson Anderson..1850-1913—Thomas M. Kays..... ..1849--
Amelia Hannah Ryerson....1824-1910—Theodore Frelinghuysen
Anderson1816-1881
Thomas Coxe Ryerson.....1788-1838—Hannah Amelia Jarris
Ogden1790-1835
Martin Ryerson.....1748-1820—Rhoda Hull.....1757-1823
Martin Ryerson, 2d.....1698-1767—Catherine Coxe (Cocks)...1713-
Joris Ryerson.....1666-1749—Hannah (Schowten) Dey...1666-1743

PHILIP KEARNY

Born August 4, 1876. Elected March 30, 1938.

Brig. Gen. John Watts Kearny. 1845-1933—Lucy McNary.....	1846-1896	
Maj. Gen. Philip Kearny.... 1815-1862—Diana Bullitt.....	1819-1906	
Philip Kearny.....	1780-1849—Susan Watts.....	1786-1820
Philip Kearny.....	1730-1797—Susannah Watts.....	1734-1785
John Watts, Sr.....	1715-1789—Ann DeLancey.....	1723-1775
Etinne DeLancey.....	1666-1740—Annie Van Cortlandt....	1695?-1735?
Stephanus Van Cortlandt....	16? -1700—Gertrude Schuyler.....	16? -17?
Philip Pieterse Schuyler....	16? -16? —	

WILLIAM CHAUNCEY KEATOR, JR.

Born August 13, 1903. Elected November 1, 1937.
William Chauncey Keator....1874- —Carrie Amelia Reed.....
Samuel Jerman Keator.....1848-1906—Cara Church More.....1851-
(See Vol. IV, Page 53)

WILLIAM KEMBLE

Born November 21, 1903. Elected November 1, 1937.
Richard Law Kemble.....1865-1925—Mary Middleton Burrill...1866-1936
Peter Kemble IV.....1825-1887—Victorine Elizabeth du Pont.1825-1887
William Kemble.....1795-1881—Margaret Chatham Seth.... -1865
Peter Kemble II.....1739-1823—Gertrude Gouverneur.....1759-1806
Gertrude Bayard.....1702- —Peter Kemble I.....1704-1790
Samuel Bayard.....1669-1746—Margaret van Cortlandt...1694-
Stephanus van Cortlandt....1643-1700—Gertrude Schuyler..... -1719

MESSMORE KENDALL

Born December 9, 1872. Elected November 6, 1939.
Florence Helen Messmore....1850-1939—John Charles Kendall....1846-1889
Edith Helen McKenney.....1825-1860—Isaac Elisha Messmore....1821-1902
Richard Clute McKinney....1797- —Elizabeth Hutchinson.....1803-
Elizabeth Clute.....1767- —Matthew McKinney.....1771-1806
Pieter Clute.....1731-1780—Catharina Marselis.....

*WILLIAM WALKER KENNEDY

Born February 21, 1902. Elected November 2, 1936.
Madison Barker Kennedy....1850- —Rose Walker Fisher.....1867-
Lauren O. Kennedy.....1818-1891—Caroline Cook.....1821-1896
James Kennedy.....1794-1875—Lucinda Grinnell.....1794-1877
Thomas Kennedy.....1735-1835—Dorothy Wood.....1734-1834

WILLIAM TREDWELL KETCHAM

Born February 27, 1891. Elected March 6, 1939.
Arthur Collins Ketcham....1866-1906—Margaret Bruce Allen....1868-
William Platt Ketcham.....1841-1901—Lydia Coit Collins.....1844-1936
Tredwell Ketcham.....1813-1897—Mary Van Winkle.....
(See Vol. I, Page 89 & Vol. II, Pages 29, 100)

SAMUEL VAN DUSEN KILBOURN

Born October 8, 1914.. Elected June 21, 1944.

Helen Hough Van Dusen....1889- —Horace O. Kilbourn.....1885-
 Elizabeth Breese Steven.....1862- —Samuel Clinton Van Dusen.1861-1934
 Charles E. Steven.....1836-1905—Helen C. Hough.....1837-1903
 Augustus Caesar Stevens....1802-1845—Elizabeth Breese.....1803-1886
 Samuel Sidney Breese.....1768-1848—Helena Burrows.....1782-1861
 Samuel Breese.....1737-1802—Elizabeth Anderson.....1742-1832
 Sidney Breese.....1709-1767—Elizabeth Penkethman....1710-1779

ALFRED FARIS KING

Born December 30, 1883. Elected January 25, 1945.

George Richards King1858-1936—Evelyn Sophia Weller....1856-1899
 Mary King.....1826-1890—Henry Benjamin Hart....1821-
 Jerome Bonaparte King.....1806-1875—Eliza Cassien.....1808-1895
 Stephen King.....1756-1823—Elizabeth Dakin.....1763-1831

*JAMES GORE KING

Born May 25, 1898. Elected November 29, 1937.

James Gore King.....1868-1932—Sarah Elizabeth Erving...1870-
 Edward King.....1833-1908—Isabella Ramsay Cochrane.1838-1873
 James Gore King.....1791-1853—Sarah Rogers Gracie.....1791-1873
 Rufus King.....1755-1827—Mary Alsop.....1769-1819
 John Alsop.....1720-1794—Mary Frogat.....1744-1772
 John Alsop.....1697-1761—Abigail Sackett.....1696-1752
 Richard Alsop.....1660-1718—Hannah Underhill.....1666-1757

DONALD BOGART KIPP

Born November 15, 1905. Elected November 6, 1939.

Reuben Eugene Kipp.....1873- —Bessie Bogart.....1880-
 Peter J. Kipp.....1840-1907—Maggie Van Bussum.....1839-1924
 (See Reuben Eugene Kipp)

JOHN PHILIP KIPP

Born March 21, 1909. Elected November 2, 1942.

Reuben Eugene Kipp.....1873- —Bessie Bogart....1880-
 Peter J. Kipp.....1840-1907—Maggie Van Bussum.....1839-1924
 (See Reuben Eugene Kipp)

REUBEN EUGENE KIPP

Born May 28, 1873. Elected May 1, 1939.

Peter J. Kipp.....1840-1907—Maggie Van Bussum1839-1921
 John P. Kipp.....1818-1866—Jane Paulison.....1822-1896
 Pieter Kip.....1791-1845—Clarisse Merselis.....1791-1839
 Hendrick P. Kip.....1770-1840—Catherine Garrison.....1772-1846
 Pieter Kip.....1743-1813—Willemtyntje Van Winkle..1751-1823
 Hendrick Kip.....1720-1796—Jannetje Banta.....
 Pieter Kip.....1695-1787—Elsie Van der Beek.....
 Nicasius Kip.....1666—Antie Breyant.....
 Hendrick Hendricksen
 Kip, Jr.....1628-1670-71—Anna de Sille (Dau. Nicasius)

JESSE KNIGHT, JR.

Born June 19, 1914. Elected March 25, 1937.

Marguerite H. Jones.....—Jesse Knight.....
 Townsend Jones.....1854-1917Kathrine Howard.....1858-1922
 Townsend Jones.....1821-1891—Mary Elizabeth Hewlett...1831-1901
 (See Vol. I, Page 88)

*LUCIUS JAMES KNOWLES

Born November 18, 1904. Elected October 29, 1934.

Laura McGinley.....1881—Lucius James Knowles...1879-1920
 Sarah Jane Atterbury.....1858—John Rainey McGinley...1851-1926
 Thomas Bakewell Atterbury..1831-1895—Sarah Montgomery.....1835-1927
 Elizabeth Ann Seaman.....1796-1881—Benjamin Bakewell
 Atterbury1793-1833
 James Seaman.....-1761—Elizabeth Smith.....1774-1855
 Obadiah Seaman.....1729—Mary Pearsall.....1727-
 Thomas Seaman.....1696—Philadelphia Titus.....1700-
 Jane Mott.....1680-1759—Richard Seaman.....1673-1749
 Mary Stillwell.....—Adam Mott.....1649 aft. 1698
 Lt. Nicholas Stillwell.....-1672—Anne.....1686-7

H. MAYHEW LANCASTER

Born January 5, 1906. Elected May 1, 1939. Died June 22, 1942

Ruth Jaques.....1879—Thomas Lancaster.....1865-
 George Benjamin Jaques...1843-1910—Frances Osborn.....1850-1918
 George Holcombe Jaques...1813-1873—Harriet Sutphen Laird...1815-1867
 Benjamin Laird.....1783-1854—Hannah Mount.....1793-1864
 Robert Laid.....1754-1811—Elizabeth Tilton.....1754-1823
 John Tilton.....—Elizabeth Lane
 (Married Feb. 15, 1742)
 John Tilton.....1675-1731—Margaret Lippincott.....1683-
 John Tilton, Jr.....1640-1704—Rebecca Terry (2d wife)..-1715
 John Tilton, Senior
 (Died in England).....-1688—Mary-1633

T. JAKES LANCASTER

Born January 3, 1903. Elected November 2, 1942.
 Ruth Jaques.....1879- —Thomas Lancaster.....1865-
 (See H. Mayhew Lancaster

HENRY THEODORE LEGGETT

Born March 21, 1873. Elected February 28, 1938.
 Theodore A. Leggett.....1847-1883—Mary E. McCoun.....
 Abraham Leggett.....1805-1878—Sarah Lee.....1807-1876
 Abraham Leggett.....1770-1857—Deborah Wood.....1773-1858
 Ezekiel Leggett.....1740-1770—Jeanne Angevine.....1739-1830
 William Leggett.....1715-1763—Elizabeth
 William Leggett.....1691-1763—Sarah1692-1744
 Gabriel Leggett..... —Elizabeth Richardson.....

*PHILIP W. LENNEN

Born June 30, 1887. Elected January 20, 1936.
 Carrie Adele Daniels.....1857-1926—Philip H. Lennen.....1856-1893
 Spencer A. Daniels.....1832-1899—Rhoba Ann Ward.....1833-
 Mariam Vail.....1807-1863—Perkins Daniels.....1805-1863
 Daniel Vail, Jr.....1771-1844—Sally Bacon.....1774-1844
 Daniel Vail.....1745-1832—Elizabeth Smith.....1744-1815
 Josiah Vail.....1693- —Patience Corwin.....
 John Vail.....1663-1737—Grace Braddick.....1666-1751
 Jeremiah Vail.....abt. 1618-1687—Mary.....On or before 1685-

FREDERICK NORTON LEONARD

Born October 4, 1909. Elected May 4, 1936.
 Thomas Dimock Leonard....1872- —Lucie Norton.....1871-
 Elizabeth Mandeville Dimock 1841-1927—George B. Leonard.....1838-1914
 (See Thomas Dimock Leonard)

LAURENCE LEONARD

Born November 12, 1891. Elected April 29, 1935.
 George Leonard.....1863-1926—Alice Morin Leonard.....1867-
 George Stephen Leonard.....1827-1907—Harriet A. Leach.....1826-1874
 Stephen Banks Leonard.....1793-1876—Esther Henrietta Sparry...1798-1879
 Silas Leonard.....1758-1832—Joanna Gregory.....1763-1816

THOMAS DIMOCK LEONARD

Born August 15, 1872. Elected November 4, 1935.
 Elizabeth Mandeville Dimock.1841-1927—George B. Leonard.....1838-1914
 Elizabeth Mandeville.....1810-1873—Thomas Dimock.....1807-1853
 Margaret DeWitt.....1775-1829—Rev. Garret Mandeville....1775-1853
 Reuben DeWitt.....1743-1800—Elizabeth Depuy.....1753-
 Egbert DeWitt.....1699- —Mary Nottingham.....1704-1759
 Andries DeWitt.....1657-1710—Jannet J. Egbertsen.....1664-1733
 Tjerck Claassen DeWitt..... -1700—Barbara Andriessen..... -1714
 Nicholas DeWitt..... —

THOMAS DIMOCK LEONARD, JR.

Born July 31, 1903. Elected March 6, 1939.
 Thomas Dimock Leonard....1872- —Lucie Norton.....1871-
 Elizabeth Mandeville Dimock.1841-1927—George B. Leonard.....1838-1914
 (See Thomas Dimock Leonard)

EDWARD AUGUSTUS LE ROY, JR.

Born January 31, 1895, Elected March 1, 1943.
 Edward Augustus LeRoy....1866- —Katherine Mary Minturn...1870-
 Edward Augustus LeRoy....1833-1913—Clementina Barnewall Pell.1834-1912
 (See John Minturn Le Roy)

JOHN MINTURN LE ROY

Born March 20, 1901. Elected November 3, 1941.
 Edward Augustus LeRoy....1866- —Katherine Mary Minturn..1870-
 Edward Augustus LeRoy....1833-1913—Clementina Barnewall Pell.1834-1912
 Jacob LeRoy.....1794-1868—Charlotte Downs Otis....1800-1851
 Herman LeRoy.....1758-1841—Hannah Cornell.....1776-1818
 Jacob LeRoy.....1727-1793—Cornelia Rutgers.....1736-1765
 Daniel LeRoy.....1690-1772—Ingenatia van den Berg...1697-1764

EDWARD HUBERT LITCHFIELD

Born October 19, 1875. Elected March 2, 1942.
 Madeleine Middagh Sands...1848-1923—Edward Hubert Litchfield.1845-1930
 John Middagh Sands.....1827-1873—Esther Stevens Holt.....1826-1874
 Samuel M. Bayard Sands....1799-1832—Magdalin Middagh.....1808-1844
 Joshua Sands.....1757-1835—Anne Ayscough.....1761-1851
 John Sands.....1708-1760—Elizabeth Cornell.....1711-1793
 John Sands.....1683-1763—Catharine Guthrie.....1690-1769
 John Sands.....1649-1712—Sybil Ray.....1665-1733

RICHARD LOUNSBERY

Born Elected March 3, 1941.

Richard Purdy Lounsbery....1845- —Edith Haggin.....

James Lounsbery.....1795-1871—Ann Phillips.....1812-

Stephen Lounsbery.....1758-1840—Sarah Raymond.....1765-

Nehemiah Lounsbery.....1717-1790—Sarah Webb.....1725-

Michael Lounsbery..... -1730—Sarah Lockwood.....

Richard Lounsbery..... —Elizabeth DuBois.....

NORMAN FRANCIS LOVETT

Born March 18, 1890. Elected May 4, 1942.

Katherine Hamilton Bogart.1850-1911—Antoine deBeelen Lovett.1853-1931

William Henry Bogart....1810-1888—Jane Haswell Root.....1809-1889

Gerrit Bogart.....1770-1820—Margaret Nixsen.....

Hendrick Isaac Bogart.....1729-1821—Barbara Marselis.....1728-1816

Isaac Bogart.....1695-1770—Hendricke Oothout.....1699-1764

Jacob Cornelis Bogaert....1654-1725—Jannetje Quackenbush....1663-1734

Cornelis Bogaert..... -1665—

ETHELBERT HERRICK LOW

Born April 26, 1906. Elected March 4, 1940.

Ethelbert Ide Low.....1880- —Gertrude Herrick.....1882-

Ethelbert Mills Low..... -1881—Mary Ide..... -1927

(See Ethelbert Ide Low)

ETHELBERT IDE LOW

Born April 25, 1880. Elected November 1, 1937.

Ethelbert Mills Low..... -1881—Mary Ide..... -1927

Martha Elizabeth Mills.....1819-1884—Josiah O. Low.....1821-1895

Martha Smith.....1792-1864—Thomas Helme Mills.....1790-1847

Hon. Caleb Smith, 2d.....1763-1831—Elizabeth Smith.....1769-1831

Martha Smith.....1727-1778—Hon. Caleb Smith.....1724-1800

Major William Henry Smith.1689-1743—Hannah (Sayre) Cooper...1690-1763

Colonel William Smith....1654/5 —Martha Tunstall.....1659-1709

1704/5 —

WILLIAM GILMAN LOW

Born June 24, 1875. Elected February 28, 1938.

William Gilman Low.....1844-1936—Lois Robbins Curtis.....1850-1923
 Anne Davison Bedell.....1819-1890—William Henry Low.....1816-1845
 Mott Bedell.....1794-1878—Phebe Davison.....1795-1833
 Mary Tredwell.....1768-1843—Daniel Bedell.....1765-1835
 Benjamin Tredwell.....-1803—Keziah Bedell.....
 Thomas Tredwell.....1739-1780/1—Phebe Smith.....
 John Tredwell.....1698-1740/1—Mary Mott.....-1737
 Thomas Tredwell.....-1722—Hannah Denton.....1673-1748
 John Tredwell.....1644-1712—Elizabeth Starr.....-1682
 Edward Tredwell.....-1660/1 --

*JOHN CLINTON LOWE

Born August 14, 1873. Elected March 25, 1937.

Charles DuBois Lowe.....1848-1915—Priscilla Conklin.....1848-1935
 Ann Eliza Benson.....1827-1877—John Lowe.....1822-1865
 Jacob Benson.....1790-1851—Margaret Larue.....1793-1858
 Johannes Benson.....1759-1799—Maria Westervelt.....1764-1845
 Johannes Benson.....1730-1804—Rebecca Demarest.....1732-1812
 Johannes Dirck Benson.....1701—Elizabeth Lydecker.....1696-
 Capt. Johannes Benson.....1655-1715—Elizabeth Van Dusen....-1746
 Dirck Benson.....-1659—Catalina Berck.....1625-after 1663

KENNEDY ROBERTS LUDLAM

Born July 23, 1910. Elected June 4, 1940.

Frank Ludlam.....1873-1939—Amy Roberts.....1874-1938
 George P. Ludlam.....1844-1924—Annie Kennedy.....1846-
 Silas Ludlam.....1806-1892—Elizabeth Fine Clem.....1813-
 Stephen Ludlam.....1768-1819—Rebecca Latten.....1773-1849
 Thomas Ludlam.....1742-1825—Elizabeth Baker.....1743-1808
 Joseph Ludlam, 3d.....1703-1744—Sarah Cock, (2d wife)...-1795/8
 Joseph Ludlam, 2d.....1729/30—Elizabeth.....
 Joseph Ludlam.....-1698—Elizabeth Townsend.....-1665
 William Ludlam.....-1665—Clemence.....?

KENNETH LYDECKER

Born September 21, 1884. Elected December 30, 1940.

Charles E. Lydecker.....1851—Ella Voorhis.....
 John A. Lydecker.....1820—Julia Kent.....
 Albert Lydecker.....1786—Margaret Blauvelt.....
 John Lydecker.....1764—Ann Tallman.....
 Albert Lydecker.....1740—Maria Nagel.....
 Gerrit Lydecker.....1701—Wyntie Terhune.....
 Gerrit Lydecker.....1650—Neeltje Van de Kuyt....
 Ryck Lydecker.....—Claere Vormiere.....

*JOHN AUGUSTUS LYON

Born January 12, 1896. Elected March 6, 1939.

Annie E. Felter.....1854-1929—John A. Lyon.....1841-1914
 Anna Coneklin.....1822-1901—John W. Felter.....1808-1864
 Mary Ackerman.....1791-1875—Gilbert Felter.....1788-1820
 Martha Cooper.....1770-1843—John Felter.....1756-1836
 Elizabeth Vandervoort..... —Gilbert Cooper.....1741-1815

MILO FREDERICK MC ALPIN

Born October 20, 1873. Elected March 6, 1939.

Harriet Graves.....1841-1914—Robert McAlpin.....1837-1911
 Martha Clark.....1817-1893—Milo A. Graves.....1813-1898
 Pamela Clarke.....1784-1825—Kenaz Clark.....1784-1866
 Lucinda Birge.....1764-1840—Thomas Clark.....1761-1795
 Lois Kentfield (Canfield)..1740- —Simeon Birge.....1736-1816
 Nathaniel Kentfield —Elizabeth Langdon
 (Canfield)1706-1799 (Lankton)1708-1799
 William Kentfield
 (Canfield) -1707—Thankful

*JOHN RAINEY MCGINLEY, II.

Born October 28, 1908. Elected October 29, 1934.

Thomas Atterbury McGinley.1880- —Gertrude Holden.....1889-
 Sarah Jane Atterbury.....1858- —John Rainey McGinley...1851-1926
 (See Thomas Atterbury McGinley)

THOMAS ATTERBURY MCGINLEY

Born July 13, 1880. Elected October 29, 1934. Died April 13, 1940.

Sarah Jane Atterbury.....1858- —John Rainey McGinley...1851-
 Thomas Bakewell Atterbury.1831-1895—Sarah Montgomery.....1835-1927
 Elizabeth Ann Seaman.....1796-1881—Benjamin Bakewell
 Atterbury1793-1833
 James Seaman..... -1761—Elizabeth Smith..1774-1854 or 1855
 Obadiah Seaman.....1729- —Mary Pearsall.....1727-
 Thomas Seaman.....1696- —Philadelphia Titus.....1700-
 Jane Mott.....1680-1759—Richard Seaman.....1673-1749
 Mary Stillwell..... —Adam Mott.....1649-1698
 Lt. Nicholas Stillwell..... -1672—Anne -1686/7

CARLTON MACY

Born October 14, 1872. Elected October 6, 1942.

Jane Carpenter.....1841-1901—Josiah Henry Macy.....1840-1917
 Henry Mead Carpenter...1796-1852—Rebecca Willetts Underhill 1808-1843
 Josiah Carpenter.....1768—Charlotte Mead.....1774
 Isaac Carpenter.....1726-1778—Martha Hunt.....1734
 Thomas Carpenter.....1687-1766—Hannah Alsop.....1691-1743
 Joseph Carpenter.....c1660-1687-90—Ann
 Joseph Carpenter.....c1635-1683-84—Hannah Carpenter.....1640-c1673

*EDWARD HAMILTON MALLEY

Born March 14, 1910. Elected June 21, 1944.

Harriette M. Hamilton....—Arthur Wellington Malley.1885-1938
 Benjamin Franklin Hamilton.1861-1926—Catherine B. Ryan.....1867-1930
 Edward Jones Hamilton..1823-1893—Isabella Reed.....1825-1897
 George Reed.....1800-1872—Esther C. Kempton.....1804-1890
 Epinitus Reed.....1773-1847—Jane Reed (Cousin)....1779-1824
 Eliakim Reed, Jr. —
 (Father of Jane).....1752-1830—Rebecca Fitch.....1748-

HAYWARD FERRY MANICE

Born February 1, 1917. Elected May 2, 1938.

William DeForest Manice...1889—Harriet Ferry.....1891-
 Sarah Remsen.....1866-1944—William Manice.....1864-1914
 (See Vol. IV, Page 59)

WILLIAM DeFOREST, MANICE, JR.

Born May 14, 1914. Elected March 6, 1939.

William DeForest Manice...1889—Harriet Ferry.....1891-
 Sarah Remsen.....1866-1944—William Manice.....1864-1914
 (See Vol. IV, Page 59)

ALFRED LEE MANIERRE

Born December 11, 1903. Elected March 2, 1942.

Cornelia Putman Lockwood.1866-1940—Alfred Lee Manierre....1860-1911
 Joseph Barnum Lockwood..1822-189?—Caroline Monroe Putman.1832-1907
 Odle Lockwood.....1793-1873—Maria Barnum.....1796-1851
 Solomon Lockwood.....1766-1841—Mary Close.....1770-1848
 Capt. Joseph Lockwood, Jr.1731-1792—Hannah Close.....1746-1806
 Joseph Lockwood, Jr.....1699-1743—Sarah Hoyt.....1706-1790

DUNCAN LAWRENCE MARSHALL

Born August 26, 1917. Elected November 6, 1939.
 Martha Jacob.....1876- —Levin Rothrock Marshall.1877-1935
 Emma Lawrence.....1836-1909—Leonard Jacob.....1826-1908
 (See Vol. I, Pages 120 & 241)

LEVIN ROTHROCK MARSHALL

Born December 18, 1905. Elected November 6, 1939.
 Martha Jacob.....1876- —Levin Rothrock Marshall.1877-1935
 Emma Lawrence.....1836-1909—Leonard Jacob.....1826-1908
 Richard Penfold Lawrence..1778-1831—Sarah Conroy.....1781-1821
 John Lawrence.....1755-1844—Mary Penfold..... -1839
 Richard Penfold..... -1764—Mary Leverich.....
 William Penfold..... —Elizabeth Lawrence..... -1751
 (See Vol. I, Pages 120 & 241)

ESMOND BRADLEY MARTIN

Born March 11, 1915. Elected May 4, 1942.
 Bradley Martin.....1873- —Helen Margaretten Phipps..1876-1934
 Bradley Martin.....1841-1912—Cornelia Sherman.....1847-1920
 Henry Hull Martin.....1809-1886—Anne Townsend.....1815-1866
 (See Vol. IV, Page 60 & Vol. I, Page 105)

EQUEN BURLESON MEADER

Born February 10, 1910. Elected November 1, 1937.
 Laura Price Williams.....1876-1921—Louis Jonté Meader.....1876-
 Emma Catherine Clark...1847- —Price Williams.....1811-1884
 Ebenezer Clark.....1800-1855—Sarah Burleson.....1812-1883
 Ebenezer Soper Clark.....1775-1860—Magdalena Hausenfrats...1781-1841
 John Clark.....1740-1826—Rachel Soper.....

*LEONARD CARPENTER MEEKER

Born April 4, 1916. Elected November 29, 1937.
 Elizabeth Carpenter Meeker.1885- —Irving A. Meeker.....1873-
 Leonard James Carpenter...1845-1889—Emily Eliza Carpenter....1844-1919
 (See Vol. I, Page 32)

PERCY GARNRYCK MELVILLE

Born April 24, 1908. Elected January 20, 1936.

Percy Freeman Melville.....1870-1	—Ada Grace Williamson....1872-
Freeman Melville.....1843-1898	—Jane Anna Garnryck....1851-1922
Zachariah Garnryck.....1726-1863	—Margaret Ann Horton....1821-1908
Nathaniel Horton.....1794-	—Adah Strang.....1799-1881
Daniel Strang.....1772-1869	—Sarah Ridder.....
Capt. Henry Strang.....1739-1802	—Margaret Hazard.....1744-1822
Daniel Strang.....1692-1741	—Phoebe Purdy.....-1761
Daniel Strang.....c1661-1706	—Charlotte LaMaistre.....1668-1722

*HERBERT SAGE MESICK

Born April 19, 1889. Elected March 1, 1943.

Frank Bradley Mesick.....	1854-1912—	Maria Adelaide Seach.....	1864-1935
John Martin Mesick.....	1815-1870—	Marie Van Hoesen.....	1818-1893
John J. Mesick.....	1878-1847—	Elizabeth Krum.....	1776-1851
Jacob Mesick (Bapt.).....	1751- —		
Jacob Mesick.....	1717-1774—	Catherine Mohr.....	-1784
Fiet Mesick.....	1693-1776—	Maria Catharina.....	

*JOHN WYCKOFF METTLER

Born September 27, 1878. Elected February 28, 1938.

Gertrude Van Pelt Howell.1848-1925—William E. Mettler.....1842-1914
Johanna Wyckoff.....1826-1908—Lewis T. Howell.....1820-1900
John Van Cleef Wyckoff.1794-1878—Gertrude Van Pelt..... -1847
John Wyckoff.....1755-1833—Hannah Van Cleef.....
John Wyckoff.....1720-1793—Maria (Mary) Van Dine.1720-1793
John Wyckoff.....16 -1746—Neeltje Schenck.....1683-1757
Cornelius Pieterse.....1656-1746—Geertje (Gertrude Van
Ardsalen
Pieter Claesen Wyckoff....1625-1694—Grietje Van Ness.....

*JOHN WYCKOFF METTLER, JR.

Born March 20, 1915. Elected May 1, 1944.

John Wyckoff Mettler.....1878- —Helen Fleishmann.....1881-
(See John Wyckoff Mettler)

PIERRE HEWITT MEYER

Born February 18, 1882. Elected February 28, 1938.

Susan Cornelia dePeyster...1854-1919—Charles Julian Meyer....1854-1934
Pierre Guillaume de Peyster 1819-1919—Sarah Eliza Miller.....1826-1882
William Sheriff dePeyster.1788-1896—Mary Schuyler Roosevelt.1789-1837
Pierre Guillaume dePeyster.1746-1807—Berthick Hall.....1826
Pierre Guillaume dePeyster 1707- —Cornelia (Catharine)
Schuyler1715-
Abraham dePeyster.....1658-1728—Catharine dePeyster.....1665-
Johannes dePeyster.....1685—Cornelia Lubbertse Van
Elbrisch
Johannes dePeyster.....—Jossine Martens.....
Josse dePeyster.....Joanne van de Voorde.....

*DUDLEY LIVINGSTON MILLEER

Born April 28, 1921. Elected November 1, 1943.

Andrew Otterson Miller.....1882-	—Gretchen Miller.....1895-
Charles Bailey Miller.....1851-1920—	Emily Otterson Miller....1853-1913
Dr. Andrew Otterson.....1822-1897—	Sarah Haring Clark.....1824-1861
Daniel Clark.....1835—	Helen Van Norden.....1856
Captain James Clark.....	—Deborah Duncan.....1841
Jehiel Clark.....1710-	—
Nathan Clark, Sr.....1666-1726—	Clemence1709
William Clark, Sr.....1645-1712—	
Samuel Clark, Sr.....1619-1690—	Hannah Fordham.....

JOHN MC KIM MINTON, JR.

Born March 19, 1886. Elected November 1, 1937.

John McKim Minton.....1854-1944—Charlotte Nicoll.....1860-
Charles A. Minton.....1825-1886—Emily Grace Marriott...1829-1911
(See Vol. III, Page 39)

FRANCIS HOWARD MOFFET

Born February 5, 1868. Elected March 6, 1939. Died October 23, 1942

Emma Corbitt.....	1841-1918—	John Knox Moffet.....	1838-1921
Margaret Andaraise.....	1808-1900—	George Corbitt.....	
Jonathan Andaraise.....	1769—	Margaret Romaine.....	1772-
Nicholas Romaine.....	1728-1799—	Margaret Minthorn.....	1733-1825

*PAUL MOORE, JR.

Born November 15, 1919. Elected October 28, 1940.
 Paul Moore.....1885- —Fanny Weber Hanna.....1885-
 William Henry Moore.....1848-1923—Ada Waterman Small....1858-
 (See Vol. IV, Pages 61-62)

*WILLIAM HENRY MOORE, 2d

Born November 21, 1914. Elected March 2, 1936.
 Paul Moore.....1885- —Fanny Weber Hanna.....1885-
 William Henry Moore.....1848-1923—Ada Waterman Small....1858-
 (See Vol. IV, Pages 61-62)

LANCASTER MORGAN

Born April 27, 1867. Elected December 30, 1941.
 James Lancaster Morgan...1845-1925—Alice Matilda Hill.....1845-1927
 James Lancaster Morgan...1821-1900—Elizabeth Beekman Halsey.1823-1885
 Abijah Morgan.....1783-1869—Jane Underhill.....1788-1856
 Charles Morgan..... —Jane Guion.....1755-1823
 Charles Morgan..... -1760—Susannah Guion.....1721-1808
 James Morgan.....1683-1764—Abigail Fowler.....
 Charles Morgan..... -1719?—Elizabeth
 Charles Morgan..... -1668—Catharine Huyberts..... -1671

*GEORGE LE ROY MORRISON

Born May 11, 1884. Elected June 21, 1944.
 Wesley Pierson Morrison..1859-1941—Jane Hannah Murray....1858-1908
 Charlotte Conover.....1823-1862—William Murray.....1819-1891
 Esaiiah Conover.....1790-1870—Elizabeth before..... -1859
 David Conover.....1740-1815—
 Peter Covenover.....1720-1774—Katherine ?.....
 Peter Covenover.....1695-1730—Elizabeth
 Peter Couwenhoven.....1669-1702—Mary
 Peter van Couwenhoven...1614-1700—Aeltje Sibvauts.....
 Wolfert Gevvitse van
 Couwenhoven (emigrated 1630) —Naeltje

VINCENT STRONG MULFORD, JR.

Born February 24, 1911. Elected June 4, 1940.

Vincent Strong Mulford.....1872- —Madeleine Emma Day.....1879-1925
Caroline Toles.....1835-1915—Lewis James Mulford.....1835-1927
Julia Ann Ireland.....1809-1884—Rev. Lyman Toles.....1806-1879
Content Knoxon.....1786-1868—Rev. Thomas Seeley
Ireland.....1778-1868
Lenoir Bogardus.....1765-1835—Pasco Knoxen (Noxen)...1759-1828
Lewis Bogardus.....1738-1808—Ann Mills.....1745-
Cornelius Bogardus.....1698-1758—Catherine Tudor.....
Cornelius Bogardus.....1665-1707—Rachel deWitt.....
Cornelius Bogardus.....1640-1666—Helena Teller.....1645-1707
Domine Bogardus.....1607-1647—Anneke Jans.....1605-1663

PHILIP GURDON MUMFORD

Born September 30, 1874. Elected March 25, 1937.

Julia Emma Thompson Hills.1840-1882—George Elihu Mumford.1831-1892
Susan Gregory.....—Ivoor Hills.....
Martha Thompson.....-1816—Aaron Gregory.....
John Thompson.....1748.—Frances McFarlane.....

*JAMES NAPIER

Born July 2, 1889. Elected November 2, 1942.

Elizabeth Hughes.....	1852-1920—	Samuel T. Napier.....	1849-1922
Lucinda Morris.....	1821-1897—	Lewis Hughes.....	1811-1877
"Catherine" Abigail Smith.....	1799-1869—	Thomas Morris.....	1791-3
James Smith.....	1757-1841—	Ruth Ann Hoffman.....	1775-1853
William Hooker Smith.....	1725-1815—	Sarah Browne.....	1725-1778
Mehitable Hooker.....	1704-1775—	John Smith.....	1702-1771
James Hooker.....	1666-1740—	Mary Leete.....	1671-1752
Mary Willett.....	1637-1712—	Samuel Hooker.....	1633-1697
Captain Thomas Willett....	1605-1674—	Mary Brown.....	1604-1669

CLARENCE EGBERTS NEWMAN

Born October 12, 1873. Elected March 1, 1937. Died July 15, 1944.

John Ludlow Newman.....1836-1913—Evelina Egberts Steele...1842-1926
Henry Newman.....1780-1874—Mary Ann Lyman
(2d wife).....1800-1890
Charles Newman.....1748-1817—Christina Ziegler.....1756-1807

COURTLANDT NICOLL

Born March 13, 1916. Elected March 6, 1944.
 Courtlandt Nicoll.....1880-1938—Jane Page.....
 Benjamin Nicoll.....1856—Grace D. Lord.....1856-
 (See Vol. II, Page 37)

NORRIS SCHERMERHORN OLIVER

Born May 19, 1889. Elected January 8, 1940.
 Mary Schermerhorn Henry..1861-1933—Charles Augustus Oliver..1853-1911
 Catherine Elvenah —Lewis Baker Henry.....1828-1892
 Schermerhorn1834-1913
 Jacob Maus Schermerhorn...1804-1890—Louisa Anna Barber.....1810-1899
 Maus Schermerhorn.....1753-1830—Catharina Swits.....1764-1829
 Simon Schermerhorn.....1723-1803—Hillegonda Van Vranken..1726-1807
 Jan Schermerhorn.....1685-1752—Engeltje Vrooman.....1695-1754
 Ryer Jacobse Schermerhorn.1652-1719—Ariantje Arentse Bradt.. -1717
 Jacob Jans Schermerhorn...1622-1638—Jannetie Egmont.....1633-1700
 Jan

*COURTLANDT OTIS

Born May 12, 1899. Elected February 23, 1938.
 Stanley Lyman Otis.....1869-1937—Blanche Heely.....1871-
 Byron Augusta Otis.....1835-1875—Lucy Marian Crowl.....1846-1888
 William Harrison Otis....1803-1873—Minerva Dille.....1814-1852
 Nehemiah Dille.....1781-1861—Elizabeth McIlrath.....1790-1853
 Andrew McIlrath.....1758—Abigail Cozad.....1761-
 Samuel Cozad, Sr.....1722-1811—Anne Clark.....1729-1775
 Jacob Cozad (Baptized)...1701-1772—Anna
 Anthony Cossart (Baptized).1673-1790—Elizabeth Valentine.....
 Jacques Cossart.....—Lydia Williams.....

RICHARD PALMER

Born May 18, 1917. Elected March 1, 1937.
 Leslie Richard Palmer....1877-1930—Edith Suplee Palmer....1889-
 Richard H. Palmer.....1849-1913—Anna Dickinson.....1854-
 (See Vol. III, P. 41)

WAYNE PALMER

Born November 30, 1918. Elected March 1, 1937.
 Leslie Richard Palmer....1877-1930—Edith Suplee Palmer....1889-
 Richard H. Palmer.....1849-1913—Anna Dickinson.....1854-
 (See Vol. III, P. 41)

ELTON PARKS

Born April 1, 1882. Elected November 1, 1937. Died September 21, 1943.

Helen Roberts Parks.....1852-1932—George Winant Parks...1856-1929
Sarah Ann Pelleteau.....1827-1886—Morris Hughes Roberts..1828-1865
Charles Pelletreau.....1804-1879—Hannah Finke Trembley.. ?-?
Elias Pelletreau.....1782-1851—Mary Boyer.....
 —Helena DeMai.....

Elias Pelletreau.....1753-? ?.....
Elie Pelletreau.....1724-1831—Rachel Ball.....
Elie Pelletreau.....1695-1729—Elizabeth Bonticou.....
Elie Pelletreau..... -1730—Marie Benoist.....
 —Jeanne Machett.....

ELTON PARKS, JR.

Born October 16, 1918. Elected March 4, 1940.

Elton Parks.....	1882-	—Helen Judson.....	1883-
Helen Roberts.....	1852-193	—George Winant Parks....	1856-1929

(See Elton Parks)

HENRY GILBERT WOODRUFF PARMELE

Born December 4, 1896. Elected May 1, 1939.

Charles Roome Parmele....1859-1938—Alice Morris Butler.....1865-
Emilie Francis Roome.....1838-1866—Theodore Weld Parmele..
Charles Roome.....1812-1890—Anna Catharine Wheeler..
Nicholas Roome.....1775-1824—Jemimi Lewis.....
Peter Roome.....1738-1778—Rachael DeGroot.....1734-1815
John Roome.....1694-1756—Susannah LeChevalier...1695-1772
Pieter Willemse Roome.... 1729—Hester Van Gelder.....1662-1729
(See Vol. I, Page 133)

ROBERT HALSEY PATCHIN

Born February 6, 1881.		Elected March 25, 1937.	
Calista Halsey.....	1846-1920—Robert A. Patchin.....	1849-1903	
Samuel Woolworth Halsey..	1821-1852—Caroline Bookwalter.....	1821-1861	
Herman Halsey.....	1793-1891—Sophia Woolworth.....		
Dr. Stephen Halsey.....	1757-1837—Hamutel Howell.....	1762-1848	
Dr. Stephen Halsey.....	1733—Mary Moore.....		
Abraham Halsey.....	1695-1759—Amy Halsey.....		
David Halsey.....	1663-1731—Hannah.....		
Thomas Halsey.....	1627—Mary.....		-1699
Thomas Halsey.....	1592—Phoebe.....		

GOUVERNEUR MORRIS PHELPS, JR.

Born Oct. 120, 1908. Elected May 1, 1939.

(Dr.) Gouverneur Morris

Phelps1878- —Helena Pelham Curtis...1880-1924
 Henry Delafield Phelps...1835-1909—Katharine Augusta Morris.1836-1913
 Robert Rutherford Morris...1807-1881—Hannah Edgar.....1815-1850
 James Morris.....1764-1827—Helena Van Cortlandt.....1768-1812
 Lewis Morris, III.....1726-1798—Mary Walton.....1727-1794
 Lewis Morris, II.....1698-1762—Sarah Gouverneur (2d
 wife)1714-1786
 Isaac Gouverneur.....1673-1728—Sarah Staats.....1679-1726

ALEXANDER AUCHMUTY PHILLIPS

Born December 10, 1906. Elected November 2, 1936.

Annette Pell Townsend.....1884- —M. A. Phillips.....1882-
 Thomas Gerry Townsend...1849-1902—Clara Pell.....1855-
 Edward Davis Townsend...1817-189 —Ann Overing Wainwright..1821-1917
 David S. Townsend.....1790-1853—Eliza Gerry.....1790-1882
 Elbridge Gerry.....1744-1814—Ann Thompson.....1763-1849
 James Thompson.....1728-1812—Catharine Walton.....1729-1807
 Jacob Walton.....1703-1749—Maria Beekman.....1704-1794
 Gerardus Beekman.....1653-1723—Magdalena Abeel.....1661-1730
 William Beekman.....1623-1707—Catalina deBoog.....1628-1711

HEROLD RODNEY EATON PHYFE

Born February 22, 1892. Elected December 30, 1940.

Harry Edward Phyfe.....1868-1933—Alice Julia Eaton.....1868-1927
 Edward D. Phyfe.....1809-1888—Mary Frances Westlake...1845-1879
 Duncan Phyfe.....1768-1856—Rachael Lowzada..... -1851

ROBERT PIERCE

Born December 22, 1901. Elected October 30, 1944.

Mary Virden Bell.....1868- —Robert Hall Pierce.....1863-1937
 Aaron Williams Bell.....1828-1910—Lavenia Sipple.....1842-1927
 Ann Williams.....1798-1880—Thomas Bell.....1795-1832
 Aaron Williams.....1767-1835—Margaret Lowber.....1778-1842
 Rynear Williams.....1728-1793—Penelope Cole.....1727-
 Rynear Williams.....1681-1744—Tabitha1687-1743
 Reynier Willems..... —Susanna Arents.....1641-
 Susanna Van Schurenbeg... —Aert Theunisen.....
 Jan Van Schurenbeg..... —

JOHN FRED PIERSON

Born January 24, 1874, Elected January 28, 1935.

J. Fred Pierson.....1839-1930—Susan Augusta Rhodes...1844-1932
 Henry Lewis Pierson.....1807-1893—Helen Maria Pierson.....1807-1845
 (See Vol. II, Page 40)

*JAMES HENRY PINCKNEY, IV.

Born January 29, 1914. Elected May 3, 1937.
 James H. Pinckney.....1883- —Grace Denton.....1884-
 James Henry Pinkney.....1840-1920—Henrietta Swann.....1856-1933
 (See Vol. II, Page 41)

HAROLD MINOT PITMAN

Born February 24, 1888. Elected May 5, 1941.
 Stephen Minot Pitman.....1850-1918—Mary Hintington Porter...1849-1905
 Isaac Pitman.....1807-1892—Harriet Minot.....1815-1888
 Ann Updike.....1771-1833—Capt. Isaac Pitman.....1752-1818
 Capt. John Updike.....1726-1804—Anne Crawford.....1742-1788
 Lt. Richard Updike.....-1734—Hannah Eldred.....1702/3-1745
 Lt. Lodwick Updike.....1646-1737—Abigail Newton.....ca. 1664-1745
 Capt. Gysbert Opdyck....1605 ca. 1666—

CHARLES KINTZING POST

Born January 11, 1897. Elected March 1, 1937.
 Waldron Kintzing Post.....1868- —Mary Lawrence Perkins...1870-
 Albert Kintzing Post.....1843-1872—Marie Caroline deTrobiano...1845-1926
 Abraham Kintzing Post.....1817-1845—Matilda Wickham Eaton...1821-1896
 Waldron Blauu Post.....1793-1874—Sarah Elizabeth Parker...1793-
 Jotham Post, II.....1771-1817—Magdalen Blauu.....1771-1811
 Jotham Post.....1740-1819—Winifred Wright.....1745-1811
 Richard Post, Jr.....—Mary Willis.....-1744
 Richard Post.....1684- —Phebe.....
 Post Post.....-1687—Mary.....
 Richard Post.....-1689—Dorothy Johnson.....

BROOKE POSTLEY

Born September 16, 1914. Elected November 4, 1935.
 Sterling Postley.....1877-1928—Jeanne G. Buckley.....1882-
 Margaret Vincent Sterling...1859-1916—Clarence Ashley Postley...1849-1908
 (See Vol. II Page 41)

WILLIAM H. POUCH

Born January 1, 1875. Elected March 3, 1941.
 Harriet Elizabeth Hascy.....1844-1905—Alfred Johnson Pouch....1844-1899
 Alonzo Hascy.....1810-1887—Harriet Amelia Harding...1819-1886
 Richard Henry Harding....1784-1856—Mary Tourneur.....1786-1852
 John Tourneur, 2d.....1751-1811—Hannah Bugby.....1757-1851
 John Tourneur.....—Jannetje Tourneur.....
 Jacobus Tourneur.....1695- —Jacomina Oblenis.....
 Jacques Tourneur.....1665- —Aefie M. Kortright.....
 Daniel Tourneur.....1626-1673—Jacqueline de Parisiis.....1620-1700

ALEXANDER DALLAS BACHE PRATT

Born August 9, 1883. Elected November 29, 1937.

Mary Gorden Landon.....1857- —Dallas Bache Pratt.....1849-1929
 Charles Griswold Landon...1818-1893—Susannah Hunt Gordon...1817-1885
 Nathaniel Ruggles Landon...1784-1851—Mary Griswold.....1786-1871
 Capt. David Landon.....1743-1796—Rebecka Ruggles.....1743-1820
 Dr. Nathaniel Ruggles.....1713-1794—Anna Bartlett.....1719-1773
 Capt. John Bartlett.....1692-1747—Sarah Hooker.....1696-1769
 Judge James Hooker.....1666-1742/3—Mary Leete.....1672-1752
 Rev. Samuel Hooker.....1633-1697—Mary Willett.....1637-1712
 Thomas Willett.....1605-1674—Mary Brown.....1604-1669

FREDERICK PRIME

Born March 3, 1881. Elected November 1, 1937.

Frederick Prime.....1846-1915—Laurette de Tousard Coxé.1847-1927
 Frederick Prime.....1807-1887—Lydia Hare.....1818-1883
 Nathaniel Prime.....1768-1840—Cornelia Sands.....1773-1852
 Comfort Sands.....1748-1834—Sarah Dodge.....1749-1795

JOHN WHITE RAFFERTY

Born June 10, 1895. Elected May 3, 1943.

Ogden Rafferty.....1860-1922—Mary W. White.....1869-
 John C. Rafferty.....1816-18880—Laura E. Ogden.....1821-1864
 Mary Wisner.....1785-1844—Oliver Wayne Ogden.....1779-1839
 Hon. Jonathan Ogden.....1743-1825—Abigal Gardner.....1754-1825
 Stephen Ogden.....1716-1787—Phebe Hatfield.....1720-1796
 Thomas Ogden.....1687-1733—Hannah Crane (No. 1)....1691-1726
 David Ogden.....1639-1732—Rebekah Wood.....1648-1723
 John Ogden (The Pilgrim)..1609-1682—Jane Bond.....1612-1689

ROBERT CROCKETT RAND

Born January 23, 1898. Elected May 1, 1939.

Rosalie Crockett.....1868-1937—William Rand.....1864-1931
 Catherine Montgomery
 Adams -1919—Charles Bartlett Crockett..1833-
 Ann Maria Hyde..... —John Tyng Adams.....
 Ann Maria Little..... —John Ellsworth Hyde.....1781-1844
 Jonathan Little.....1756-1826—Agnes Stanton.....1771-1812
 George Stanton.....1732-1809—Agnes Blanck.....1732-1817
 Casparus Blanck..... —Marritje Andriesse.....

AUSTIN DITCHFIELD REILEY

Born March 18, 1878. Elected March 6, 1939.

DeWitt TenBroeck Reiley...1838-1900—Katharine Van Beuren
Campbell1836-1912

Mary Eleanor TenBroeck...1810-1895—William Reiley.....1810-1894

John DeWitt TenBroeck...1873-1826—Katharine Vanderveer.....1776-1833

Tjerck DeWitt TenBroeck... —Sarah Van Dyke.....

Wessel DeWitt TenBroeck...1712-1747—Neeltjen DeWitt.....1711-

Jacob Ten Broeck.....1688-1746—Elysabet Wynkoop.....1690-1761

Col. Wessel Wesselson Ten
Broeck1636- —Maria Ten Eyck -1694

*JOHN LAWRENCE RIKER

Born October 8, 1904. Elected January 8, 1934.

Henry L. Riker.....	1872-1927—	Mary J. Riker.....	1876-
John Lawrence Riker.....	1830-	—Mary Jackson.....	1835-
John Lawrence Riker.....	1787-1861—	Lavinia Smith.....	1795-1875
Samuel Riker.....	1743-1823—	Anna Lawrence.....	1749-1833
Andrew Riker.....	1699-1763—	Jane Berrien.....	1702-1775
Abraham Riker.....	1655-1746—	Grietje Van Buytenhuysen.....	1661-1732
Abraham Riker.....	1615-1689—	Grietje Harmensen.....	

GEORGE MC KENZIE ROBERTS

Born December 28, 1886. Elected November 6, 1939.

Florence Loise McKenzie....	1863-1905—George Simon Roberts....	1860-
Helen Rebecca Denslow....	1835-1923—Edwin McKenzie.....	1824-1900
Rebecca Bradley Tallmadge..	1800-1889—Allen Andrews Denslow..	1798-1850
Daniel Tallmadge.....	1746-1831—Rebecca Bradley Potter....	1770-1857
Daniel Talmadge.....	1711-1791—Mary Thompson.....	1715-1738
Robert Talmage.....	1684-1755—Abigail Peck.....	1686-1755
Thomas Talmage.....	1650-1733—Elizabeth Alsop.....	1650-1719
Robert Talmage.....	? -1662—Sarah Nash.....	1626-1691
Thomas Talmadge.....	? -1653—?	? -1653

THOMAS ROBINS

Born September 1, 1868. Elected November 1, 1943.

Emma Smith Davis.....1837-1907—Thomas Robins.....1835-1905
Hilah Anna Smith.....1813-1844—Samuel Davis.....1800-1872
Hester Russell.....1774-1818—Rev. Daniel Smith.....1768-1815
Hilacher Ellsworth (Bapt.)...1754-1842—Abraham Russell....Bap. 1748-1833
Theophilus Elsworth.....1722-1805—Hester Lewis.....
Theophilus Elsworth.....1695-1760—Johanna Hardenbrook....1695-
William Elsworth (Bapt.)...1670—Petronella Rommen(Bapt.)..1670-
Theophilus Elsworth (Bapt.)..1625—Annetje Jans.....1623-
(Bristol, England)

ANSON FLOWER ROBINSON

Born January 23, 1881. Elected March 30, 1938.

MaryElizabeth Flower.....1857- —John Sterling Robinson....1856-1896
George Walton Flower.....1830-1881—Mary Elizabeth Putnam....1836-1920
Nathan Munro Flower.....1796-1843—Mary Ann Boyle.....1805-1869
George Flower.....1760-1827—Roxeline Crowe.....

(Note—Predecessors of the above resided in Connecticut prior to the last given date, their first progenitor in America being Lamrock Flower of Hartford who died in 1716)

GEORGE NORMAN ROBINSON

Born July 19, 1892. Elected June 21, 1944.

Mary Adelaide (du) Frayne..1864- —Samuel Hawkins Robinson.1861-1930
Sarah Elizabeth Hallenbeck..1833-1888—James Thomas (Du)
Frayne1830-1898
William Hallenbeck.....1805-1860—Sarah Jerome.....1807-1869
Peter Hallenbeck.....1768-1826—Margaret.....
Jacob Hallenbeck.....1738-1792—Maria.....

HENRY W. ROBINSON

Born November 6, 1858. Elected March 2, 1936.

William Henry Robinson....1829-1883—H. Louisa Pierce.....1836-1905
James W. Robinson.....1790-1874—Hannah Dob.....1795-1887
Charity Cock.....1768-1785—Peter Dob.....1760-1818
Jordan Cock.....1739-1815—Keziah Frost.....1734-
Robert Cock.....1718- —Hannah Bayles.....
James Cock.....1674-1728—Hannah Feke.....1675-1750
James Cock.....-1698—Sarah Clarke.....-1715

*EDWARD KENDALL ROGERS

Born November 22, 1882. Elected March 6, 1939.

Mary Elizabeth Swords.....1848-1938—John Leverett Rogers.....1844-1889
Robert S. Swords.....1815-1880—Maria Luisa Stanard.....1825-1898
James S. Swords.....1715-1846—Raechal Van Booskirk.....1771-1841
Thomas Swords.....1738-1780—Mary Morrell.....-1798

JOHN SHILLITO ROOGERS, JR.

Born May 14, 1907. Elected November 2, 1936.

John S. Rogers.....1876-1935—Catherine Casitt Andrus
Dodge
Henry Pendleton Rogers.....1850- —Mary Shillito.....
Nathaniel P. Rogers.....1822- —Emily Moulton.....
Archibald Rogers.....1782-1850—Anna Pierce Pendleton....1797-1883
Moses Rogers.....1750-1825—Sarah Woolsey.....1750-1816

RICHARD ALLISON ROLANDS

Born April 1, 1890. Elected November 4, 1935.

John S. Rowlands.....1867-1928—Matilda A. Vervoort.....1872-
 Richard Rowlands.....1830-1910—Emma L. DeNyse.....1837-1914
 John DeNyse.....1808-1891—Cornelia M. Fountain.....1815-1885
 Isaac DeNyse.....1776-1824—Magadalen Van Nyse.....1780-1830
 Jacques deNyse.....1743-1791—Ann Schenck.....
 DeNyse DeNyse.....1726-1806—Tennetje Van Brunt.....
 Jaques DeNyse.....1685-1739—Rymeriga Simpson.....
 Dionys Teunise.....1654—Helena Cortelyou.....
 Teunis Nyssen.....1685—Femmetje Jans Seales....

EDWARD SANFORD RONAN, JR.

Born September 5, 1911. Elected November 1, 1937.

Edward Sanford Ronan.....1885—Ama Alberta Dutton.....1887-
 Major Edward Dennis Ronan.1844-1925—Mary Sanford.....1854-1934
 Gen. Lyman Beecher Sanford 1811-1881—Anne Eliza Bouck.....1813-1890
 Governor William C. Bouck.1786-1859—Catherine Lawyer.....1787-1861
 Christian Bouck.....1753-1836—Margaret Borst.....1752-1808
 Wilhelm Bauch.....1711-1799—Anne Eliza Henry.....

CHARLES ROOME

Born June 4, 1895. Elected January 25, 1945.

Rev. Claudius Monell Roome..1860-1920—Mary Flockton Croker....1868-1936
 General Charles Roome.....1812-1890—Mary Marvin Wells.....1823-1904

(See Vol. I, Page 133)

JAMES MC KINLEY ROSE

Born May 4, 1891. Elected October 30, 1944.

James Gray Rose.....1857—Effie H. Brown.....1865-
 James McKinley Rose.....1821-1889—Maria Catherine Brandon..1830-1919
 James Rose.....1785-1865—Martha McKinley.....1785-1872
 Andrew Rose.....1754-1815—Hannah Chapman.....1757-1840
 John Rose.....1713-1788—
 Andreas Rose.....—Cecelia

RAYMOND SOUTHACK ROSS

Born November 4, 1886. Elected January 28, 1935.

Almira Le Peau Southack...1847-1934—George Murray Ross.....1844-1922
 Cyprian Southack.....1806-1847—Charlotte Limberger.....1818-1899
 John Limberger.....1783-1839—Rochel Van Beuren.....1784-1821

(See Vol. I, Page 166 & Vol. IV, Page 247)

JAY BESSON RUDOLPHY

Born November 30, 1887. Elected November 6, 1939.

Almira Josephine Besson...1842-1914—Charles Bruno Rudolphy...1851-1892
 Jacob Besson.....1811-1890—Sarah Carhart Runkle...1816-1896
 John Besson.....1773-1838—Rachel Trout.....1777-1867
 John Besson.....1750-1842—Margaret Opdyke.....1752-1820
 John Opdyke.....1710-1777—Margaret Green.....1711-1775
 Albert Opdyke.....1685 ?-1752—Elizabeth — —
 Johannes Opdyke.....1651-1729—Catherine — —
 Louris Jansen Opdyke 1600-1620 ?-1659—Christina — —

*NICHOLAS GOUVERNEUR RUTGERS

Born October 19, 1888. Elected November 1, 1943.

Nicholas Gouverneur Rutgers.1850-1937—Alice Noel Neilson.....1850-1919
 John Livingston Rutgers....1813-1900—Anna Maria Livingston...1815-1886
 Nicholas Gouverneur Rutgers.1771-1857—Cornelia Livingston.....1776-1825
 Anthony A. Rutgers.....1742-1784—Gertrude Gouverneur.....
 Anthony Rutgers.....1717- —Margarita Kloppe.....
 Anthony Rutgers.....1678-1746—Hundisckje Vandewater....
 Harmanus Rutgers.....1711—Catheryna de Hooges.....
 Rutgers Jacobsen.....-1665—Tryntje van Brusteck....

BERNARD SAMUELS

Born June 29, 1879. Elected April 29, 1935.

Green Berry Samuels.....1839-1901—Kathleen Boone.....1842-1925
 Green Berry Samuels.....1807-1859—Margaret Coffman.....1815-1850
 Isaac Samuels.....1741-1809—Elizabeth Pennebacker...1743-
 Anneke Keyser.....1716-1807—John Pennebacker.....
 Margaret Souplis.....1682- —Pieter Dirck Keyser.....1676-1724
 Andreas Souplis..... —Anneke Souplis.....

FERDINAND DOAN SANFORD

Born March 1, 1888. Elected October 28, 1940. Died March 3, 1943.

Ferdinand V. Sanford.....1856-1927—Rowena Herrick.....1856-1916
 George W. Sanford.....1821-1900—Frances A. Baird.....1827-1910
 Ezra Sanford.....1793-1883—Adeline Terry.....-1875
 Ezra Sanford.....1747-1822—Ann Hopper.....
 David Sanford.....1711-1767—Patience Burrows.....

LOUIS PHIPPS SANGER

Born June 24, 1885. Elected November 4, 1935.

Francis Wilbur Sanger.....1849-1904—Octavia Duretti.....1862-
 Lucy Caroline Tomlinson....1829-1877—Whiting Phipps Sanger....1819-1897
 James Tomlinson.....1804-1856—Phila Amelia Miles.....1803-1889
 Isaac Tomlinson.....1782- —Grace Lum.....
 Agnes Cortelyou.....1764-1843—Russell Tomlinson.....1754-1809
 Simon Cortelyou.....1746-1828—Sarah Van Wyck.....c 1743-1816
 Peter Cortelyou.....1722-1777—Agnes DeHart.....1723-
 Jacques Cortlyou.....c 1698-1757—Jaconintie Van Pelt.....
 Peter Cortelyou.....c 1664-1757—Diewertje DeWitt.....
 Jacques Cortelyou.....

REV. DR. GEORGE PAULL TORRENCE SARGENT

Born March 12, 1881. Elected October 30, 1944.

Rev. Christopher Smith

Sargent1847-1932—Jane Findley Torrence....1850-1927
 Edward Sargent..... —Mary Jane Smith.....
 Thomas Frazer Sargent..... —Helena Bartow.....1783-
 Thomas Bartow Jr.....1736-1793—Sarah Benezet.....
 Thomas Bartow.....1709-1782—
 Rev. John Bartow.....1673-1725—Helena Reid.....

HERBERT SAGE SCHOONMAKER

Born July 26, 1887. Elected October 29, 1934.....

Edward C. Schoonmaker....1857- —Eliza Mary Sage.....1861-1926
 Cyrus Schoonmaker.....1821-1911—Henrietta Parsons.....1824-1888
 Cornelius Benjamin
 Schoonmaker1783-1860—Rachel Westervelt Garrison.1794-1871
 Cornelius Schoonmaker.....1740-1805—Helena Passett.....1747-1807
 Benjamin Schoonmaker.....1702- —Catrina DePuy.....1701-
 Jochem Hendricksen
 Schoonmaker -1730—Anna Hussey.....1670-
 Hendrick Jochemsen
 Schoonmaker —Elsie Janse Van Breestede.

JOHN MORIN SCOTT

Born September 18, 1858. Elected March 2, 1942.

Lewis Allaire Scott.....1819-1896—Frances Ann Wistar.....1835-1913
 John Morin Scott.....1789-1853—Mary Emlen.....1795-1881
 Lewis Allaire Scott.....1759-1798—Juliana Sitgreaves.....1765-1842
 John Morin Scott.....1730-1784—Helena Rutgers.....1735-1786
 Petrus Rutgers.....1701-1745—Helena Hoogland.....1701-1773
 Adrain Hoogland.....1670-1712—Anna Byvanck.....1677-1735
 Jan Byvanck..... —Belitie Everts Duycking..1647- c-1690
 Evert Duyckinck (or
 Duycking) -1702—Hendrickje Simons.....after 1703

JOHN THOMPSON SEAMAN

Born May 2, 1898. Elected May 1, 1939.

Edwin Francis Seaman.....1870- —Bertha Hanford Smith.....1872-
 John Thompson Seamon.....1829-1896—Eloise Millward Hartman..1843-1909
 Obadiah Seaman.....1788-1865—Mary Fowler.....1830
 Walter Seaman.....1755-1800—Mary Wright.....1761-1839
 Obadiah Seaman.....1729-1792—Maria Pearsall.....1727-
 Thomas Seaman.....1696- —Philadelphia Titus.....1700-
 Richard Seaman.....1673-1749—Jane Mott.....1680-1759
 John Seaman.....1603-1695—Martha Moore.....1639-1698

HENRY RENWICK SEDGWICK

Born July 4, 1881. Elected November 1, 1937.

Robert Sedgwick.....1852-1922—Meta Renwick.....1854-1926
 Henry Brevoort Renwick...1817-1895—Margaret Janney Renwick.1826-1907
 James Renwick.....1792-1863—Margaret A. B. Renwick..1794-1868
 William Renwick.....1769-1808—
 (See Vol. I, Page 127)

ROBERT FRANCIS SEYBOLT

Born February 25, 1888. Elected October 30, 1944.

George Strickland Seybolt...1856- —Mary Bethel Best.....1863-
 George Harris Seybolt.....1825-1899—Hannah Elizabeth Beyes...1827-1883
 George Frederick Seybolt....1792-1842—Anna King.....1794-1840
 John Seybolt, Jr.....1759-1816—Sarah Little.....1763-1796
 John Seybolt, Sr.....1727-1797—Mary Krizer.....1722-1812

*BARCLAY SHAW

Born April 7, 1913. Elected October 29, 1934.

William West Shaw.....1873- —Adeline Virginia Boyd.....1875-
 Emma L. West Shaw.....1841-1907—D. McLean Shaw.....1839-1905
 (See Vol. IV, Page 69)

EDWARD LEGGETT SHERWOOD

Born August 2, 1885. Elected 29, 1934.

James Calvin Ham Sherwood.1859- —Mary Leggett.....1861-
 John Young Sherwood.....1823-1863—Jane Marcia Gates Green..1824-1919
 Levi Sherwood.....1778-1834—Maria Esler.....1781-1856
 Isaac Sherwood.....1754-1803—Rebeckah Sherwood.....1823
 Solomon Sherwood..... —Elizabeth Forshey.....

*WILLIAM SIMMONS

Born May 26, 1869. Elected December 30, 1941.

Robert Simmons.....1846-1900—Ellen Strobe.....1850-1904
Priscilla Myers.....1810-1897—William Simmons.....1809-1877
Elizabeth Roosa.....1785-after-1854—Jacob J. Myers.....1787-1865
John E. Roosa.....1761-1854—Elizabeth Houghtaling.....1762-1837
Egbert Roosa.....1737-1829—Helena Ostrander.....1734-1762
Jan Roosa.....1692—Maria DeWitt.....1693-1762
—Hillegond Willemsen
Jan Roosa.....1646—Van Beuren.....
Aldert Heymanse Roosa.....-1679—Wyntje Ariens deJongh..D. after1679

FREDERICK WILLIAM SIMONDS

Born March 17, 1888. Elected March 6, 1939.

Mary Charlotte Kemble.....	1854-1910—	Henry Adolphus Simonds..	1855-1904
Peter Kemble.....	1825-1887—	Victorine E. DuPont.....	1825-1887
William Kemble.....	1795-1881—	Margaret Chatham Seth....	-1865
Peter Kemble	1739-1823—	Gertrude Gouverneur.....	1759-1806
Gertrude Bayard.....	1702—	Peter Kemble.....	1704-1790
Margaret Van Cortlandt....	1669-1746—	Samuel Bayard.....	1694-
Stephanus Van Cortlandt...	1643-1700—	Gertrude Schuyler.....	-1719
Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt	—	Anneken Loockermans....	

*BENSON BENNETT SLOAN, JR.

Born January 2, 1915. Elected March 6, 1939.

Benson Bennett Sloan.....1867- —Margaret Milligan Sloane..1888-
Margaret Elmendorf.....1822-1913—Samuel Sloan.....1817-1907

(See Vol. IV, Page 70)

*SAMUEL SLOAN, 3rd

Born February 18, 1919. Elected May 1, 1939.

Benson Bennett Sloan.....1867- —Margaret Milligan Sloan...1888-
Margaret Elmendorf.....1822-1913—Samuel Sloan,.....1817-1907

(See Vol. IV, Page 70)

*WILLIAM MILLIGAN SLOAN

Born July 28, 1916. Elected March 6, 1939.

Benson Bennet Sloan.....1867- —Margaret Milligan Sloane..1888-
Margaret Elmendorf.....1822-1913—Samuel Sloan.....1817-1907

(See Vol. IV, Page 70)

ELIZUR YALE SMITH

Born May 7, 1885. Elected May 1, 1939.

Wellington Smith.....1841-1910—Anna Maria Bullard.....1858-1918
 John Randolph Smith.....1817-1860—Parthenia Caroline Yale...1819-1865
 Josiah Yale.....1796-1878—Lucy Ingersoll.....1799-1836
 David Ingersoll.....1759-1839—Sarah Parsons.....1760-1837
 Elihu Parsons.....1719-1785—Sarah Edwards.....1728-1805
 Rev. Jonathan Edwards.....1703-1758—Sarah Pierrepont.....1710-1753
 Rev. James Pierrepont.....1659-1714—Mary Hooker.....1673-1740
 Rev. Samuel Hooker.....1633-1697—Mary Willet.....1637-1712
 Thomas Willet.....1610-1674—Mary Brown.....1605-1699

HOWARD ALEXANDER SMITH

Born January 30, 1880. Elected November 1, 1937.

Abram Alexander Smith....1848-1915—Susan Lehn Bender.....1846-1925
 James Alexander Smith.....1814-1875—Mary Corbin.....1820-1900
 Jane Gridley.....1794-1875—Thomas Corbin.....1794-1839
 Jabez Corbin.....1774—

HOWARD ALEXANDER SMITH, JR.

Born November 3, 1909. Elected November 1, 1937.

Howard Alexander Smith..1880—Helen Dominick.....1880—
 (See Howard Alexander Smith)

KARL BECKWITH SMITH

Born March 13, 1890. Elected May 3, 1943.

Edith Griswold Beckwith....1857-1929—Charles Herbert Smith.....1846-1924
 Henry William Beckwith....1817-1873—Louisa Matilda Abeel.....1824-1900
 Caroline Martha Lawrence...1802-1853—Neilson Abeel.....1797-1827
 Catherine Lawrence.....—Nathaniel Lawrence.....1763-1851
 Catherine Beekman.....1749—John Lawrence.....1745-1782
 Cornelius Beekman.....1722—Catherine van Horne.....1732—
 Gerardus Beekman.....1693—Anna Maria van Horne....
 Col. Gerardus Beekman....1653-1723—Magdalena Abeel.....

QUENTIN IRVING SMITH

Born January 11, 1907. Elected May 3, 1937.

Pierre Joseph Smith.....1860-1926—Mary Lockman.....1866—
 Mary Jackson.....—Benjamin Duvan Smith....
 —Helen Everitt.....—Joseph Henry Jackson....1809-1880
 Peter Wright Everitt.....1789—Richard Everitt.....1749-1824
 Magdalena Vandeburgh.....—Clear Everitt.....-1791

SCHUYLER SMITH

Born January 30, 1880. Elected March 25, 1937.

Abram Alexander Smith....1848-1915—Susan Lehn Bender.....1846-1925
James Alexander Smith....1814-1875—Mary Corbin.....1820-1900
Jane Gridley.....1794-1875—Thomas Corbin.....1794-1834

LYMAN AUSTIN SPALDING, 3d

Born February 11, 1868. Elected March 3, 1941.

Lyman Austin Spärding, 2d...1832-1902—Caroline Amy Lapham....1843-1900
William Gray Lapham.....1816-1873—Rebecca Thorne Smith....1819-1894
David Smith.....1774—Mary Shotwell.....1790-1862
Richard Shotwell.....1756-1833—Mary Martin.....1756-1844
Benjamin Shotwell.....1726-1793—Anne Hallett.....1727-1796
John Shotwell, Jr.....1686-1762—Mary Thorne, Jr.....1686-1768
John Shotwell, Sr.....1650-1719—Elizabeth Burton.....
Abraham Shotwell.....1680—

***WILLING SPENCER**

Born December 29, 1877. Elected January 28, 1935.

John Thompson Spencer.....	1846-1925—	Rebecca Blackwell Willing Wallace
John Spencer.....	1806-1888—	Esther Ringgold.....
Capt. Isaac Spencer.....	1770-1832—	Elizabeth Thompson.....1775-1819
John Thompson.....	—	Elizabeth Murray.....
Augustine Thompson.....	-1738—	Elizabeth Ball.....
Augustine Thompson.....	—	
Hon. John Thompson.....	—	Judith Heerman.....
Augustine Heerman.....	1605-1686—	Jane Varleth.....
Augustine Ephraim Heerman.	—	Beatrice Redal.....

SEVERN DELOS SPRONG

Born October 27, 1873 Elected December 30, 1941.

William D. Sprong.....1846-1923—Pauline A. Melius.....1849-1929
 William Sprong.....1795-1880—Catherine Moulton.....1814-1889
 Christopher (Christian)
 Sprong1768-1855—Susannah Robinson.....1765-1841
 Cornelis Sprong... (married 1754)-1783—Margarita Schans (Jantse,
 S'Jans) 1732-
 John Sprong.... (Baptized) 1692- —Elizabeth Dyckman. (Bapt.) 1701-
 Garret (Janse) Sprong.....1663- —Anneke Teunissen.....1661-
 Jahannes (Jan) Sprong).... -1694—Anna Sodelaers.....

HUMPHREY STATTER, JR.

Born December 7, 1908. Elected October 30, 1944.

Evelyne Estella Stackerl....1886- —Humphrey Statter, Sr....1874-
 Abbie Scott Dillon.....1849-1911—Jacob Stackerl.....1843-1935
 Sarah Catharine Sahler.....1831-1909—Jacob Wesley Dillon.....-1879
 Eliza Hasbrouck.....1801- —Abraham Du Bois Sahler..1795-1839
 James (Jacobus) Hasbrouck.1753-1819—Elizabeth Cantine.....1767-1849
 Abraham Hasbrouck.....1707-1791—Catharine Bruyn.....1720-1793

THEODORE W. STEMMLER

Born November 10, 1885. Elected April 30, 1934.

Jennie Taylor Hunting.....1865-1923—Theodore Washington
 Stemmler-1932
 Julia Randolph Woodruff....1826-1895—Horace Irving Hunting....1829-1876
 Thomas Tyson Woodruff....1781-1855—Mary Ennis.....1785-1862
 Thomas Woodruff.....1734-1805—Mary Donnington.....1745-1838
 Mary Baker.....1689-1766—Timothy Woodruff.....1683-1766
 Catalyntje Schellinx.....1656-1722—Nathaniel Baker.....1655-1739
 Cornelia Melyn.....1628-1717—Jacobus Schellinx.....1626-1693
 Cornelius Melyn.....1600- —Jannetje-

OSCAR EGERTON STEVENS

Born April 26, 1883. Elected March 1, 1937. Died October 9, 1937.

Helen Chanler White..... —Alexander Hodgdon Stevens
 Elizabeth Winthrop Chanler..1824-1904—Octavius Augustus White..
 Elizabeth Sherrif Winthrop..1789-1866—John White Chanler.....
 Judith Stuyvesant.....1765-1844—Benjamin Winthrop.....
 Petrus Stuyvesant.....1727-1805—Margret Livingston.....
 Gerald Stuyvesant.....1690-1774—Judith Bayard.....
 Nicolas William Stuyvesant..1648-1698—Elizabeth Slectenhorst....
 Peter Stuyvesant.....1592-1672—Breda

THEODOSIUS STEVENS

Born December 7, 1879. Elected February 28, 1938.

Francis Bowes Stevens.....1814-1908—Elizabeth Callender Harris.
 James Alexander Stevens....1790-1873—Maria Fowler.....
 Col. John Stevens (III).....1749-1838—Rachel Cox.....1761-1839
 John Stevens (II).....1715-1792—Elizabeth Alexander.....1726-1800

*WALLACE STEVENS

Born October 2, 1879. Elected June 21, 1944.

Garret Barcalow Stevens....1848-1911—Margaretha Catharine
Zeller1848-1912

Benjamin Stevens.....1808-1894—Elizabeth Barcalow.....1811-1899

Abraham Stevens.....1767-1817—Maria Hogeland.....1769-1842

John Stevens.....About 1735-1811—Sarah Stoothoff.....1745-1825

Abraham Stevens Bapt. N.Y.1709-1760—Blandina Janse Van
Woggelum (After 1700-1760 after)

Michiel Janse Stevens —Ryertie Mol (Bapt.) N.Y.1676
(Not recorded before.....1732- (not recorder)

Jan Stevensen, About.....1650-1685—Lysbeth Lucas, After.....1686-

Steven Jansz.....162 -after 1663—Mary Goosens.....162 -Will
probated1687-

*COLBY STILSON

Born October 27, 1903. Elected March 1, 1943.

Arthur Theodore Stilson...1859-1916—Florence May Colby...1874-1940

Andrew Jackson Stilson...1819-1899—Charlotte Clark Judd...1828-1870

Phineas Stilson.....1782- —Anna1780-1854

Josiah Stilson.....1753-1815—Rebecca Clark Parmelee...1756-1828

Joseph Stilson, Jr.....1727-1811—Margaret Clinton.....1728-1806

Joseph Stilson.....1704- —Mary Dunning.....1707-1754

Benjamin Dunning, Jr.....1679-1700—Mary Seeley.....

John Seeley.....1661-1710—Sarah Squire.....-1690

Nathaniel Seeley.....-1675—Mary Turney.....1631-1674

Capt. Robert Seeley.....-1668—

*DUDLEY WENTWORTH STODDARD

Born October 23, 1915. Elected November 2, 1936.

Eleanor Sherburne Whipple.1887- —Francis Russell Stoddard.1877-

Josephine Katherine Jones.1855- —Charles William Whipple.1846-1916

(See Vol. II, Page 109-110)

*HOWLAND BRADFORD STODDARD

Born May 22, 1912. Elected February 28, 1938.

Eleanor Sherburne Whipple.1887- —Francis Russell Stoddard.1877-

Josephine Katherine Jones.1855-1937—Charles William Whipple.1846-1916

(See Vol. II, pages 109-110)

MOREAU LAWSON STODDARD

Born June 11, 1905. Elected January 20, 1936.

Marion Geddones Stoddard.1879- —Henry Budington
Stoddard1880-

Mortimer C. Addoms.....1842-1930—Mary Anne Baldwin.....1845-1910

(See Vol. II. Page 7)

ANDREW VARICK STOUT

Born March 1, 1872. Elected December 30, 1940.

Joseph Suydam Stout.....1846-1904—Julia Frances Purdy.....1846-1922

Andrew Varick Stout.....1812-1883—Almira Hanks.....1808-1890

Andrew Varick Stout.....1774—Jane Kelso.....

John Benjamin Stout.....1748-1792—Effee Varick (Van
Varick)1751-1830

Benjamin Stout.....1717-1788—Phoebe deForest.....1714-1805

Barent deForest.....1684-1732—Catalina Sarley.....1689-1720

Hendrick deForest.....1657-1715—Phoebe Van Flaesbeck...

Isaac deForest.....1616-1674—Sarah Trieux.....

*ANDREW VARICK STOUT, JR.

Born January 20, 1902. Elected October 30, 1944.

Andrew Varick Stout.....1872—Ethel Gardner Dominick..1876-
(See Andrew Varick Stout)

JOSEPH SUYDAM STOUT

Born Sept. 16, 1906. Elected December 30, 1941.

Joseph S. Stout.....—Ethel G. Jacquelin.....

Joseph Suydam Stout.....1846-1904—Julia Frances Purdy.....1846-1922

Andrew Varick Stout.....1812-1883—Almira Hanks.....1808-1890

Andrew Varick Stout.....1774—Jane Kelso.....

John Benjamin Stout.....1748-1792—Effee Van Varick.....1751-1830

Benjamin Stout.....1717-1788—Phoebe DeForest.....1714-1805

Barent DeForest.....1684-1732—Catalina Sarley.....1689-1720

Hendrick DeForest.....1657-1715—Phoebe Van Flaesbeck...

Isaac DeForest.....1616-1674—Sarah DuTrieux.....

LOUIS WILLIAM STOTESBURY

Born October 21, 1870. Elected February 28, 1938.

William Stotesbury.....1839-1872—Charlotte F. Meyer.....1844-1876

Helen Schouten.....1808-1884—William Stotesbury.....1807-1885

Elizabeth Van Voorhis.....1778-1855—Stephen Schouten.....1766-1841

Jerome Van Voorhis.....1743—Ann Townsend.....

Daniel Van Voorhees.....1701—Femmetje Bennet.....1706-

Abraham Van Voorhees...—Sarah

Cornelis Coerte Van
Voorhees1678—Altje Remsen.....

Coert Stevense Van
Voorhees1637-C.1702—Marretje Van
Couwenhoven

Steven Coerte Van
Voorhessc.1600-1684—Willempie Roeloffse.....1619-1690

(See Vol. II, Page 132)

LEFFERTS STREBEIGH

Born February 19, 1913. Elected March 6, 1939.
 Robert Lefferts Strebeigh..1880- —Katherine Bernard Waring.1892-
 Lefferts Strebeigh.....1851-1916—Annie A. Fisher.....1857-
 (See Vol. II, Page 49)

WARING CHICHESTER STREBEIGH

Born October 14, 1916. Elected March 6, 1939.
 Robert Lefferts Strebeigh..1880- —Katherine Bernard Waring.1892-
 Lefferts Strebeigh.....1851-1916—Annie A. Fisher.....1857-
 (See Vol. II, Page 49)

JOSEPH LAMETTI STRIKER

Born December 23, 1898. Elected March 2, 1936.
 Elsworth Lametti Striker....1858-1912—Josephine Russell.....1880-
 George Henry Striker.....1824-1865—Elizabeth Lake.....1859
 Garret Hopper Striker.....1784-1868—Elizabeth Bella McDougal.1862
 James Striker.....1755-1831—Mary Hopper.....1760-1786
 Gerrit Striker.....1726-1775—Ann Albertson.....1734-1785
 Jacobus Strijcker.....1682-1748—Martha
 Gerret Strijcker.....1694—Wyntje Cornelise
 Boomgaert1700
 Jacobus Gerritsen Strijker..1687—Ytie Huybrechts.....

COCHRAN SUPPLEE

Born September 22, 1893. Elected March 4, 1940.
 James Franklin Supplee....1850-1923—Kate Cochran.....1852-1936
 Franklin Supplee.....1811-1856—Harriet Lee.....1809-1870
 Nathan Supplee.....1783-1871—Sally Wetherill.....1786-1854
 Abraham Supplee.....1748-1828—Margaret McClathery....1749-1840
 Hance Supplee.....1714-1770—Magdalen Deborah
 DeHaven1716-1801
 Andrew Supplee.....1685-1747—Ann Stackhouse.....1723
 Andries or Andros Souplis..1634-1727—? (twice married).....

COCHRAN BRYANT SUPPLEE

Born June 23, 1923. Elected March 1, 1943.
 Cochran Supplee.....1893- —Catharine Bryant
 James Franklin Supplee....1850-1923—Kate Cochran.....1852-1936
 (See Cochran Supplee)

FREDEICK TOTTON SUTTON

Born August 17, 1897. Elected May 4, 1936.

Gilbert Totten Sutton....1869- —Maude Appleton.....1875-
Theodore Williams Sutton...1835-1896—Margaret Elizabeth Horn.1844-1928
Gilbert Travis Sutton.....1811-1876—Letitia Totten Pray.....1816-1884
John Sutton.....1782-1860—Elizabeth Sackett.....1781-1839
Andrew Sutton.....1796—Elizabeth Montrose.....
Caleb Sutton.....—Abby Pell.....1811
Joseph Sutton.....1690-1765-70—Mary Sands.....1811
John Sutton.....1663-4- —
John Sutton.....1642-1691—Elizabeth House.....

RICHARD DICKINSON SUTTON

Born March 29, 1917. Elected March 25, 1937.

Richard Dickinson Sutton..1876- —Sarah Lawrence Smith....1881-
(See Richard Dickinson Sutton)

RICHARD DICKINSON SUTTON

Born June 10, 1876. Elected May 4, 1936.

Woodruff / Sutton.....1841-1896—Fannie Steele.....1842-1907
Effingham Brown Sutton...1817-1891—Mary Lavinia Woodruff..1821-1839
Mary Ann Brown.....1788-1873—David Sutton.....1778-1852
Amy Stymets.....1760-1841—Samuel Brown.....1758-1846
Jacob Stymets.....1720-1789—Mary Dean.....1733-1797
Casparus Stymets..1686-before 1753—Rachel Pieterse
Pauless1689 after 1753
Christoffel Stymets.....1660-1735—Janntje Gerrits Van
Wagenen.....1662-before 1699
Casparus Stymets.....1622-1702—Janneken Gerrits.....1630-1670

OGDEN WINNE SUTRO

Born November 26, 1913. Elected November 29, 1937.

Elizabeth Tallman Winne...1887-	—Frederick Charles Sutro...1877-
Ogden Fremont Winne...1856-1921	—Jane LeFevre Deyo.....1856-1928
Benjamin J. Winne.....1826-	—Sarah J. Simpson.....1830-1904
Christian Winne (Bapt.)...1794	—Anna Longyear.....1796-1875
Cornelius Winne (Bapt.)...1760-	—Elizabeth Marta.....
Christiaan Winne (Bapt.)...1735-	—Maria DeWitt Married...1757-
Pieter Winnen (Bapt.).....1691-	—Antjen Merke or Van der Merken.....1720-
Pieter Winnen Baptized....1661-	—Jannetje Pier Married....1682-
Pieter Winnen.....	—Jannetje Albertsez.....

HAROLD RICHMOND TALBOT

Born October 9, 1908. Elected April 29, 1940.

Harold Richmond Talbot..1880-1923—Nannie Wright Brown....1886-

Robert Bancker Talbot....1852-1922—Mary Charlotte Thomas..1853-1928

(See Vol. II, P. 51)

ROBERT BANCKER TALBOT

Born February 28, 1917. Elected April 29, 1940.

Harold Richmond Talbot....1880-1923—Nannie Wright Brown....1886-

Robert Bancker Talbot....1852-1922—Mary Charlotte Thomas..1853-1922

(See Vol. II, Page 51)

HENRY OVERING TALLMADGE

Born October 3, 1865. Elected May 1, 1939.

George Clinton Tallmadge..1827-1881—Henriette Taletta Coster..1833-1916

George Clinton Tallmadge...1804-1833—Julia Matilda Clinton....1806-1880

Matthias Burnett Tallmadge. 1774-1819—Elizabeth Clinton. 1780-1825

Colonel James Tallmadge...1743-1821—Anne Southerland.....
James Tallmadge.....1716—Martha Roberts.....

Capt. James Tallmadge.....1689-1748—Hannah Harrison.....1690-1744

John Tallmadge.....1654-1690—Abigail Bishop.....1658-

Robert Tallmadge.....-1685-Sarah Nash.....1659.

ROBERT SWARTWOUT TALMAGE

Born December 22, 1870. Elected March 6, 1939.

John Fowler Talmage.....1842-1911—Isabella Carhart Van

Syckel1846-1926

Daniel Talmage.....1816-1869—Hannah Fowler.....1817-1868

Hon. David T. Talmage.....1783-1865—Catherine Van Nest.....1787-1863

Captain Thomas Talmage....1755-1834—Mary Gogn-McCoy.....1758-1832

Thomas Talmage.....	1722-1790—Elizabeth Wick.....	1730-1785
---------------------	-------------------------------	-----------

Daniel Talmage.....	169-1725—Elizabeth Morris.....	-1727
---------------------	--------------------------------	-------

Nathaniel Talmage.....164 -1716—Rebecca

Captain Thomas Talmage

circa1615-1687—Elizabeth Bancroft.....1634-1704

*THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN TALMAGE

Born July 31, 1917. Elected November 3, 1941.

John F. Talmage.....1873-1931—Louise Thorne Ditmas.....1882-1937

Samuel Talmage.....1831-1903—Arietta Minthorne Clark..1834-1908

(See Vol. IV, Page 75)

ALFRED OSTROM THERKILDSEN

Born May 19, 1916. Elected March 1, 1937.

Alice Merrell Ostrom.....1891- —Thomas Wellington
Therkildsen1889-
Alfred Randolph Ostrom...1855-1915—Alice Rebecca Kittle.....1853-1925
Alfred Ostrom.....1817-1885—Elizabeth Van Hagen.....1817-1900
John Roelof Ostrom.....1791-1852—Elizabeth Bagley.....1793-1856
Roelof Barent Ostrom.....1757-1829—Maria Weaver.....1761-1839
Barent Roelof Ostrom.....1732- —Rebecca Westfall.....
Roelof Jansen (Ostrom)...1678- —Maria Relje.....1703-
Jan Heindrickson (Ostrom).1657- —Machtild Roelofs.....
Heindrick Jansen Oosteroom. —Tryntje Lubbertsen.....

FREDERIC CHICHESTER THOMAS

Born August 11, 1901. Elected November 29, 1937.

Frederic Chichester Thomas.1858-1920—Katharine Dobbin Brown.1868-
Thomas Frederic Thomas..1828-1889—Mary Chichester.....
Thomas Hampton Thomas...1784- —Mary Josephine Winter...
William Thomas.....1750-1810—Ann Hampton.....
William Thomas.....1726-1806—

DANIEL GARRISON BRINTON THOMPSON

Born July 9, 1899. Elected October 28, 1940.

James Beaton Thompson...1855-1915—Emily Garrison Brinton...1874-
John James Thompson....1815-1875—Elizabeth Hough Trotter..1818-1886
James Beaton Thompson...1785-1818—Lydia Poultney.....1788-1871
Rebecca James.....1753-1837—John Thompson.....
Rebecca Chalkley.....1727-1795—Abel James.....1726-1790
Martha Spicer.....-1749—Thomas Chalkley.....1675-1741
Esther Tilton.....1647-1703—Samuel Spicer.....
John Tilton.....-1688—Mary-1683

GEORGE MORTIMER THOMSON

Born September 8, 1864. Elected March 1, 1943.

Anna Daggett Cooke.....1829-1894—James Thomson.....1827-1893
Mary Daggett.....1804-1880—William Cooke.....1795-1832
Jethro Daggett.....1762-1832—Hannah Cottle.....1781-1864
Brotherton Daggett.....1725-1783—Mary Tucker.....1730-1778
Brotherton Daggett.....1687-1740—Thankful (Daggett) Butler 1696-1752
Joshua Daggett.....1664-1738—Hannah Norton.....1664-17
Thomas Daggett.....1630-1691—Hannah Mayhew.....1635-
Thomas Mayhew.....1593- —Jane (Gallion) Paine....1634-1666

ENOS THOMPSON THROOP

Born April 13, 1908. Elected December 30, 1941.

Enos Thompson Throop...1876-1934—Bessie Sands Tyler.....1877-
Enos Thompson Throop....1830-1900—Cornelia Gridley.....1832-1894
(See Vol. II, Pages 23 & 122; also Vol. IV, Page 44).

SAMUEL THORNE, JR.

Born May 28, 1904. Elected June 21, 1944.

Samuel Thorne.....1874- —Ethel Mary Cheney.....1878-1937

Samuel Thorne.....1835-1915—Phebe S. Van
Schoonhoven1838-1923

(See Vol II, Page 51)

JAMES GULDEN TITUS

Born December 26, 1910. Elected January 8, 1940.
Walter Livingston Titus....1877- —Margaret Gulden.....1881-
(See Walter Livingston Titus)

WALTER LIVINGSTON TITUS

Born August 29, 1877. Elected March 25, 1937.

James Livingston Titus.....	1840-1926—	Harriett Louisa Pratt.....	1842-1902
David Lee Titus.....	1807-1851—	Phebe Ann Van Cleve.....	1810-1893
Benjamin Titus.....	1770-1844—	Anne Lee.....	1781-1864
Samuel Titus.....	1727-1778—	Rebecca Johnson.....	1737-
John Titus.....	1676-1761—	Rebecca.....	
Content Titus.....	1643-1730—	Elizabeth Moore.....	

WALTER LIVINGSTON TITUS, JR.

Born October 28, 1906. Elected January 8, 1940.
Walter Livingston Titus....1877- —Margaret Gulden.....1881-
(See Walter Livingston Titus)

MARINO TOMACELLI

Born April 10, 1881. Elected November 1, 1943.

Anna Christina Haight.....	1845-1900—Guistiniano Tomacelli.....	1845-1915
Richard K. Height.....	—Sarah Rogers.....	1808-1881
Henry Rogers.....	—Abigail Smith.....	
Richard J. Smith.....	-1812—Sarah Smith.....	-1817
Ebenezer Smith.....	1712-1747—Anna Smith.....	1717-1813
Richard Smith.....	1647-1720—Hannah Tooker.....	-1730
Richard (Bull) Smith....	1692/3—Sarah Folger.....	-1705

(See Vol. II, Pages 119-120)

ALFRED HUDSON TOWNLEY

Born August 2, 1876. Elected March 6, 1939.

Hugh Collins Townley....	1834-1911—Margaret Higgins.....	1835-1933
Isaac Townley.....	1797-1854—Mary Collins.....	1806-1897
Matthias Townley.....	1750-1831—Joanna Smith.....	-1845
James Townley.....	1710-1762—Mary Garthwaite.....	
Effingham Townley.....	-1818—Sarah.....	
Col. Richard Townley.....	-1711—Elizabeth Smith.....	-1712
Richard Smith.....	-1692—Sarah Folger.....	-1708

ARTHUR RODMAN TOWNSEND

Born March 28, 1877. Elected March 2, 1942.

James Rodman Townsend..	1846-1904—Martha Rosalie Coe....	1847-1918
James Bowne Townsend....	1800-1873—Charlotte Mowat Robinson.	1818-1899
George Townsend.....	—Elizabeth Bowne.....	1772-
Benjamin Townsend.....	1692-1742—Elizabeth Frost.....	
Jacob Townsend.....	—Phoebe Seaman.....	1699-1774
James Townsend.....	—Audrey Almy.....	
John Townsend, Jr.....	—Susannah Harcourt.....	
John Townsend, Sr.....	1668 or 1669—Elizabeth Coles.....	

EDWARD DAVIS TOWNSEND

Born August 27, 1882. Elected January 25, 1945.

Clara Pell.....	1855-1939—Thomas Gerry Townsend.	1849-1902
John Pell.....	—Annie Claiborne.....	-1916
William Ferris Pell.....	1779-1840—Mary Shipley.....	1783-1848
William Ferris Pell.....	1750-1828—Mary Ann Ferris.....	1757-1795
Benjamin Pell.....	1710-1781—Phebe Palmer.....	
Joshua Pell.....	1676—Anna.....	
Thomas Pell.....	1643-1702—Rachel Pinckney.....	
John Pell.....	1611-1685—Ithamaria Reginolles.....	-1661
John Pell.....	1575-1616—Mary Holland.....	-1615

EDWARD NICOLL TOWNSEND, JR.

Born August 30, 1913. Elected January 8, 1940.

Edward Nicoll Townsend....	1887—Beatrice Nicholas.....	1891-
Margaret Livingston Douw.	1858—Edward Nicoll Townsend.	1858-1914

(See Vol. IV, Page 76)

WISNER HELME TOWNSEND

Born June 22, 1912. Elected March 6, 1939.

William M. Townsend.....1867- —Grace Dearing.....1888-
 Wisner H. Townsend.....1829-1897—Emily H. Kyle.....1836-1907
 Walter Wilmot Townsend..1794-1860—Anne Helme.....1798-1893
 Walter Wilmot Townsend..1763-1793—Charlotte Coles.....
 James Townsend.....1742-1798—Freelove Wilmot.....1744-1809
 William Townsend.....1715-1777—Elizabeth Cock.....
 George Townsend.....1687-1762—Rosannah Coles.....1691-1757
 George Townsend..... —1697—Mary Hawxhurst.....
 John Townsend..... —1663—Elizabeth Montgomery....

WISNER ROBINSON TOWNSEND

Born June 10, 1896. Elected May 1, 1939.

Wisner R. Townsend.....1856-1916—Elizabeth Walker.....1861-1936
 Wisner H. Townsend.....1829-1897—Emily H. Kyle.....1836-1907
 Walter Wilmot Townsend..1794-1860—Anne Helme.....1798-1893
 Walter Wilmot Townsend..1763-1793—Charlotte Coles..... ?-?
 James Townsend.....1742-1798—Freelove Wilmot.....1744-1809
 William Townsend.....1715-1777—Elizabeth Cock..... ?-?
 George Townsend.....1687-1762—Rosannah Coles.....1691-1757
 George Townsend..... ? -1697—Mary Hawxhurst..... ? - ?
 John Townsend..... —1668—Elizabeth Montgomery... ? - ?

FERRARS HEATON TOWS

Born September 17, 1877. Elected March 1, 1937.

Coe Downing Tows.....1835-1914—Rosalie Elliott Heaton....1846-1919
 Francis Henry Tows..... —Mary Downing.....
 George Tows..... —

*JOHN C. TRAPHAGEN

Born October 20, 1839. Elected May 1, 1944.

William Conselyea —
 Traphagen1837-1894—Caroline R. Maxwell.....1856-1935
 Henry Mackaness Traphagen.1809-1884—Sarah Conselyea.....1809-
 Henry Traphagen.....1768-1857—Eleanor Van Vorst.....
 Henry Traphagen.....1731-1803—Hannah Van Deven.....
 Roelof Traphagen.....1702- —Cornelia Pitman.....
 Henry Traphagen.....1668-1723/4—Sarah Kierstede.....
 William Traphagen..... —Joosje Nortwick.....

EDWIN THORNE TUCKER

Born July 6, 1924. Elected March 1, 1944.

Phebe Van Schoonhoven	—
Thorne	1891- — John Tucker.....1888-
Edwin Thorne.....	1861-1935—Phebe Ketchum.....1865-1931
Samuel Thorne.....	1835-1915—Phebe S. Van Schoonhoven1838-1923

(See Vol. II, Page 51,

ARTHUR TUCKERMAN

Born January 6, 1896. Elected February 28, 1938.

Fleming Tuckerman.....1858-1923—Edith Adele Cozzens....1870-
Mary Fleming Gracie.....1837-1901—Charles Keating
Tuckerman1821-1896
William Gracie.....1787-1842—Cornelia Ann Fleming...
Archibald Gracie.....1755-1829—Esther Rogers.....

HARRY HERBERT VAN AKEN

Born July 20, 1893. Elected October 6, 1942.

Henry Van Aken.....	1829-1914—	Mary Schuler.....
Peter Meier Van Aken....	1803—	Ann Cole.....
Ephraim Van Aken.....	1779—	Elizabeth Van Aken....
Abraham Van Aken.....	1750—	Maria Louw.....
Gideon Van Aken.....	1718—	Maria Ploeg.....
Pieter Van Aken.....	1685—	Russe Dame.....
Marinus Van Aken.....	1660—	Pieterneel De Pue.....
Peter Van Aken.....		Wyntge Marren.....

RUFUS COLE VAN AKEN

Born April 21, 1900. Elected November 6, 1939.

Elting Freer Van Aken.....	1872-	—Glennie M. Pine.....	1874-
Ezra Van Aken.....	1836-	—Gertrude Elting.....	
Peter Meyer Van Aken.....	1803-	—Ann Cole.....	
Ephraim Van Aken.....	1779-	—Elizabeth Van Aken.....	
Abraham Van Aken.....	1750-	—Maria Louw.....	
Gideon Van Aken.....	1718-	—Maria Ploeg.....	
Pieter Van Aken.....	1685-	—Russe Dame.....	
Marinus Van Aken.....		—Pieternel De Pue.....	
Peter Van Aken.....		—Wyntje Marren.....	

PETER VAN BRUNT

Born September 26, 1898. Elected May 1, 1939.

John Hankinson Van Brunt1867-1925—Pemle Dougherty.....1868-
 Peter Schwartz Van Brunt.1832- —Mary Henrietti Van Brunt.
 Nicholas Van Brunt.....1800-1840—Sarah Ann Reynolds.....1802-
 William Van Brunt.....1768-1846—Elizabeth Hankinson.....1768-1846
 Nicholas Van Brunt.....1749-1799—Catherine Cowenhaven Bap.1749-
 Nicholas Van Brunt —
 (Will probated).....1782- —Geesje Hendricksen (Bap.)1694-
 Cornelius Rutgers Van Brunt (Married).....1685- —Tryntje Bennett Bap....1738-
 Rutger Joesten Van Brunt —
 (Died prior to 1713)..... —Tryntje Claes.....

EDWARD MORRIS VAN BUREN

Born June 11, 1896. Elected November 4, 1935.

Edward Morris Van Buren.1865-1935—Caroline Reinhart.....1877-1913
 (See Vol. IV, Page 76)

GEORGE WYCKOFF VANDERHOEF, JR.

Born December 4, 1884. Elected June 21, 1944.

George Wyckoff Vanderhoef.1859- —
 Nathaniel Scudder Wyckoff.1828- —Mary E. Blauvelt.....
 (See Vol. II, Page 53)

BENJAMIN FARNSWORTH VANDER POEL

Born July 22, 1915. Elected March 25, 1937.

William Halsted Vander Poel1885- —Blanche, P. Billings.....1886-
 Samuel Oakley Vander Poel.1853-1912—Mary Louisa Halsted.....1857-
 (See Vol. I, P. 168-9; Vol. II, P. 53-126; Vol. III, P. 123; Vol. IV, P. 77)

PETER GRANGER (AUGUSTUS) VANDER POEL

Born July 4, 1888. Elected November 1, 1937.

Augustus Hall Vander Poel.1859-1911—Eliza Grainger.....
 Aaron J. Vander Poel.....1825-1887—Adeline Elizabeth Van Schaaek1830-
 John Van Der Poel.....1796-1851—Sarah W. Oakley.....1797-1884
 Isaac Van der Poel.....1747-1807—Moyca Huyck.....1758-1827
 Johannes Van der Poel....1705-1777—Annatje Staats.....1708-1776
 Melchert Van Der Poel....1670-1720—Catherine Van Allen.....1670-1724
 Melchert Wyantse Van Der —
 Poel abt.....1645-1710—Adriaantje Verplanck..1646-1688-92
 Wynant Gerritse Vanderpoel.1620-1699—Tryntje Melchers.....

JOHN de CAMP VAN ETTEN

Born January 3, 1881. Elected November 29, 1937.

John Hixon Van Etten.....	1843-1924—	Adelaide J. Kanouse.....
Solomon Van Etten.....	1806-1873—	Hannah Mettler.....
Cornelius Van Etten.....	1782-1880—	Anna Smith.....
Johannes Van Etten.....	1730-1815—	Rachel (Williams) Decker.....
Jacob Van Etten (Bapt.)....	1696—	Anna Westbrook.....
Jan Van Etten (Bapt.).....	1666—	Jannetje Roosa.....
Jacob Jansen Van Etten abt.	1630—	Anna Adriance (Adrians).....

HAROLD MITCHELL VAN HUSAN

Born November 19, 1914. Elected March 6, 1939.

Harold Morrill Van Husan..1888- —Calista Mitchell Van
Husan1890-
Edward Caleb Van Husan...1861-1929—Kate Morrill.....1861-
(See Harold Morrill Van Husan)

HAROLD MORRILL VAN HUSAN

Born November 3, 1888. Elected May 3, 1937.

Edward Caleb Van Husan.1861-1929—	Kate Morrill.....1861-
Caleb Van Husan.....1815-1884—	Catherine Jackson.....1819-1865
William Van Husan.....1777-	Fanny Coates.....1784-1826
Abram Van Hoesen.....1749-	Heyltje Van Alsteyn.....1753-
Jurrian Jans Van Hoesen...1709-	Maria Burgert.....
Jan Jurrianse Van Hoesen..	Jannetie Bevers.....
Jurrian Van Hoesen.....	Katherine.....
Jan Franse Van Hoesen....c1667-	Volckertje Juriiaens.....

*DUNCAN VAN NORDEN

Born December 2, 1910. Elected March 2, 1936.

Ottomar Hoghland Van	—	
Norden	1878-	—Jeanie Duncan.....
Charles Van Norden.....	1843-	—Anne Hubbell Mygatt.... -1896

(See Ottomar Hoghland Van Norden)

OTTOMAR HIGHLAND VAN NORDEN

Born June 1, 1878. Elected May 4, 1936.

Charles Van Norden.....	1843-1913—	Anne Hubbell Mygatt....	1843-1896
Thomas Langdon Van	—		
Norden	1802-1871—	Margaret Hoagland Warner	
Theodorus William Van	—		
Norden	1767-1837—	Alletta Langdon.....	1777-1857
John Van Norden.....	1732-1810—	Rebecca Eaton.....	
John Van Norden.....	1704—	Theodosia Earle.....	
Adam Janse Van Norden..	1681-1718—	Abelegie Slote.....	
Jan Pieterse Van Norden..	1654-1701—	Elizabeth Rees Van der	
	—	Lipstradt	
Pieter Casparszen Van	—		
Norden	1600-1664—	Aechtjie Jans Van Norden..	1625-1699

HOWARD FROST VAN NOSTRAND

Born February 13, 1886. Elected November 4, 1935.

Charles A. Van Nostrand.1848-1932—	Louisa Frost.....1852-1926
Albert Van Nostrand.....1819-1894—	Harriet Louise Williams..1818-1902
Adrian Van Nostrand.....1786-1838—	Sarah Laton.....1792-1884
Albert Van Nostrand.....1749-1822—	Sarah Hegeman.....1756-1815
Aaron Van Nostrand.....1718—	—Wainche Luyster.....1719—
Albert Van Nostrand.....1696—	—Egbertie Hendrickson (1st wife)..... —Antje DeMott (2nd wife).

NORMAN WYCKOFF VAN NOSTRAND

Born September 29, 1882. Elected March 3, 1941.

John Everitt Van Nostrand.1847-1930—Anna Rapelye Wyckoff...1856-1906
Norman Van Nostrand.....1814- —Catharine Ann Everitt....
Eliza Meyers..... —Abraham Van Nostrand..1788-1828
John Van Nostrand.....1766-1816—Sarah Hewlett.....1766-1828
Aaron Van Nostrand.....1729-1824—Susanna Cornell.....-1793
John Van Nostrand.....1702-1753—Lammette Ryerson.....1707-
Aaron Van Nostrandt.....-1751—Aeltje Van Steenwyck (after) 1708
Jacob Jansen Nostrands..... —Jannetje Jacobs.....

DAVID VAN PELT

Born September 29, 1887. Elected November 6, 1939.

Charles Edward Van Pelt..1846-1927—Ellen D. Hughes.....1861-1939
Peter Van Pelt.....1798-1873—Abby Ann King Turner..1806-1885
Dr. Peter Van Pelt.....1767-1834—Elizabeth (Drayson) Hall..1764-1832
Peter Tunis Van Pelt..... —1783—
Teunis Anthony Van Pelt.. —1766—Marie Dregeau.....
Anthony Teunis Van Pelt...1649-1720—Helena or Magdalena
Joosten
Teunis Jansen Lanen Van —
Pelt —Gietje Jans (?)

JOSEPH KING TURNER VAN PELT

Born January 10, 1892. Elected February 28, 1938.

Charles Edward Van Pelt..1846-1927—Ellen D. Hughes.....1861-1938
(See David Van Pelt)

EDWARD VAN VOLKENBURGH

Born January 24, 1868. Elected March 4, 1940.

Edward Van Volkenburgh...1841-1939—Emily R. Mulligan.....
Philip Van Volkenburgh...1813-1889—Ann Sedgwick.....1817-

(See Vol. I, Page 173)

FREDERICK MILLER VAN WICKLEN

Born July 19, 1879. Elected March 25, 1937.

John Young Van Wicklen..1851-1918—Henrietta K. Miller.....

John Van Wicklen.....1809-1886—Phoebe Ann Young.....1818-1907

Derrick Van Wicklen.....1783-1866—Magdalene Guest.....1783-1867

Garret Van Wicklen..... c1806—Phebe Covert.....

Evert Van Wicklen.....1699- —Elizabeth Van Liew.....

Garret —

Evert Janse Van Wicklen... —

FRANK HANLEY VEDDER

Born January 14, 1878. Elected November 29, 1937.

Daniel James Vedder.....1844-1922—Susan H. Davies.....1853-1897

John Vedder.....1819-1899—Eleanor C. James.....1825-1850

John I. Vedder.....1797-1857—Maria Brower.....1786-1827

Johannes Vedder.....1750- —Sarah Vedder.....1765-1850

Harmanus Vedder.....1704- —Susanna Veeder.....1712-

Albert Vedder.....1671-1753—Maria Glen.....1678-1753

Harmon Albertse Vedder...1637-1715—

REXFORD DRAKE VERMILYE

Born February 17, 1903. Elected March 25, 1937.

Claudius Ira Vermilye.....1875-1920—Carolina Louise Worgthy..1877-1921

Nathaniel Drake, Jr.....1840- —

Nathaniel Drake, Sr.....1758- —Jane Elizabeth Ackley....

Philip Vermilye..... —Rebecca Elliot.....

Peter1725- —Mary Polly Pickney.....

Isaac1682- —Josyntie Van Oblinus....

Johannes1632-1696—Aeltie Waldron.....1651-;734

Isaac1601-1676—Jacomina Jacobs.....

Jean —Marie Roubley.....

VAN RENSSELAER VOISLAWSKY

Born November 20, 1903. Elected February 28, 1939.

Margaret Rutgers Van —

Rensselaer1879- —Antonie P. Voislawsky....1872-1939

James H. Van Rensselaer..1839-1893—Margaret Rutgers Birch..

James Van Rensselaer.....1811-1840—Margaret Duxbury.....1810-1879

John Van Rensselaer.....1784-1870—Elizabeth Van Cortlandt...1787-1868

Major James Van Rensselaer..1747-1782—Catharine Van Cortlandt..1754-1786

Col. Johannes Van —

Rensselaer1708-1783—Engeltie Livingston.....

Hendrick Van Rennselaer...1667-1740—Catharine Van Brugh....1665-1730

Jeremias Van Rensselaer...1630-1674—Maria Van Cortlandt....1645-1689

CLIFFORD IRVING VOORHEES

Born August 4, 1884. Elected March 25, 1937.

Abraham Voorhees.....1817-1892—Martha J. Van Nostrand..1854-1909
 Isaac Lucas Voorhees.....1793-1867—Abigail Voorhees.....-1867
 Lucas Voorhees.....1753-1812—Johannah Dumont.....1758-1840
 Peter Dumont.....1734-1799—Arietta Stoothoff.....
 John Dumont.....1704-1760—Annetje Hoagland.....1706-
 Peter Dumont (Bapt.).....1679- —Femmetje Teunise Van
 Middleswart1680-1706
 Wallerand Dumont.....1640-1713—Grietje Hendricks abt. 1728.

ENDERS MC CLUMPHA VOORHEES

Born April 28, 1891. Elected February 28, 1938.

James Voorhees.....1848- —Margaret McClumpha....
 John Lesley Voorhees.....1806- —Catherine Ann Enders....
 John H. Voorhees.....1772-1848—Beulah Sheldon.....
 Hendrik Voorhees.....1740-1827—Jane Lesley.....1735-1811
 Hendrick Gerritse Van
 Voorhees —
 —1st wife Jannetje Andrease
 —2nd wife Jannetje Van
 Arsdalen
 —3rd wife Sarah Schenck...
 —1st wife Mensie Janse...
 —2nd wife—Willemetje
 Pieters
 —Jarretje Gerritse Van
 —Couwenhoven
 —2nd wife Willempie
 Roelofse Seubering.....1619-1690

Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees.

Goert Stevense Van Voorhees.1637-

Steven Coerte Van Voorhees.1600-

OLIVER COLT WAGSTAFF

Born January 24, 1885. Elected October 30, 1944.

Cornelius Du Bois Wagstaff.1845-1919—Amy Colt.....1857-1934
 Sarah Platt DuBois.....1813-1897—Alfred Wagstaff.....1803-1878
 Cornelius DuBois.....1771-1846—Sarah Platt Ogden.....1781-1836
 Peter DuBois.....1734-1773—Maria Van Voorhis.....1740-1787
 Jonathan DuBois.....1704-1787—Arrientje Osterhoudt....1712-1776
 Pieter DuBois.....1674-1738—Jannetje Burhans.....
 Jacques DuBois.....1625-1676—Pieronne Bentyne.....

LOUIS BANCEL WARREN

Born August 30, 1905. Elected May 1, 1939.

Schuyler Neilson Warren..1858-1933—Alice Edith Buisse.....1863-
 Thomas Robinson Warren..1827-1915—Mary Elizabeth Neilson...1829-1912
 John Warren.....1796-1878—Rachael Hartshorne
 Robinson1797-1834
 John Gardiner Warren....1765-1834—Anne Hude Kearny.....1773-1829

*LEONARD ALBERT WATSON, JR.

Born August 9, 1915. Elected May 4, 1942.

Katharine Jones.....1884- —Leonard Albert Watson...1887-
 Myrtle Adelaide Von —
 Volkenburgh1863-1938—John Charles Jones.....1853-
 Henry Van Volkenburgh..1827-1871—Ruth Adelaide Kelsey....1826-1906
 William Van Volkenburgh...1791- —Hannah Clow.....1795-
 Lambert Van Volkenburgh..1758-1791—Freelove Attley.....1760-
 Henry Van Volkenburgh....1732- Margaret Borgart.....
 Franz Van Volkenburgh....1703- —Marie Van Syboe.....
 Lambert Jochemse Van —
 Volkenburgh —Jannetje Franz Clauw....
 Jochems Lambertse Van —
 Volkenburgh1646- —Eva Hendrickse Vroomon.. -1706
 Lambert Jochamse Van
 Volkenburgh —

WALTER WATSON, 2nd

Born May 30, 1920. Elected May 3, 1943.

Beatrice Burrill Watson....1895- —William Whitewright Watson
 Edward Livingston Burrill..1863-1937—Hortense Bartlett.....1865-

(See Vol. IV, Page 34 & Vol. I, Page 12)

MARTIN SEYMOUR HUNTINGTON WATTS

Born December 26, 1910. Elected April 30, 1934.

Elis Huntington Wolcott
 Jackson1875-1933—Martin Sheeler Watts.....1878-
 Gen. Joseph Cooke Jackson.1835-1913—Katharine Perkins Day....1837-1914
 Hon. John J. Jackson.....1805-1861—Elizabeth Wolcott.....1806-1825
 Hester Vander Linde.....1782-1883—Peter Jackson
 Brinckerhoff1777-1859
 Adrian Martense
 Brinckerhoff1754-1835—Adrianna Van der Linde..1751-1832
 John Brinckerhoff.....1727-1757—Autil Martense.....1732-1754
 Col. John Brinckerhoff.....1702-1785—Jannetje Van Voorhees...1704-1792
 Aeltye van Conwelhosen....1678-1740—Derick Brinckerhoff.....1667-1748
 Geraldina de Lille.....1642- —Johannes van Conwelhosen
 1600 or 1610

COURTENAY WELLS WEEMS

Born December 27, 1885. Elected March 1, 1937.

Eugene Van Horne Weems..1847-1930—Courtney Calvit Wells....1853-1934
 Nathaniel Chapman Weems..1805-1885—Anne Eliza Chilton
 Mullikin1815-1873
 Nathaniel Chapman Weems..1760-1808—Violetta Van Horne.....1766-
 Philip Van Horne.....1719-1799—Elizabeth Ricketts.....
 Cornelius Van Horne.....1693-1770—Elizabeth French.....
 Johannes or John Van Horne 1663-1735—Cathrene Meyers.....

LOUIS GERALD WEIGEL

Born January 5, 1905. Elected October 6, 1942.

Eleanor Beekman Foulke...1876- —Louis Weigel.....1868-1925
John Brion Foulke.....1844-1889—Eleanor Peck.....1844-1887
Joseph Foulke.....1810-1886—Lydia Beekman.....1812-1883
John Beekman.....1768-1843—Mary Elizabeth Goad
 Bedlow1771-1848
James Beekman.....1732-1807—Jane Keteltas.....1734-1817
William Beekman.....1684-1770—Katharine Peters Delanoy..1691-1765
Gerard Beekman.....1653-1723—Magdalen Abeel.....1661-1730
William Beekman.....1623-1707—Katrina De Boog..... -1700
(See Vol. I, Page 16)

OLIVER DIMOCK WELLS

Born April 6, 1902. Elected February 28, 1938.

Laura Prime Jay.....1874- —Frederic DeWitt Wells....1874-1929
Peter Augustus Jay 3d..... —Julia Post.....
John Clarkson Jay, M. D...1808-1891—Laura Prime.....
Peter Augustus Jay.....1776-1843—Mary Rutherford Clarkson. -1838
Chief Justice John Jay.....1745-1829—Sarah Van Brugh
Livingston.....1756-1802
Peter Jay.....1701-1782—Mary Van Cortlandt..... -1777
Augustus Jay.....1665-1751—Anna Maria Bayard.....1670-

ARTHUR RINDGE WENDELL

Born February 22, 1876. Elected January 8, 1934.

George Blunt Wendell.....1831-1881—Mary Elizabeth Thompson.1838-1897
Jacob Wendell.....1788-1865—Mehetabel Rindge Rogers..1795-1859
(See George Blunt Wendell)

GEORGE BLUNT WENDELL

Born February 6, 1874. Elected January 8, 1934. Died July 1, 1939.

George Blunt Wendell.....	1831-1881—	Mary Elizabeth Thompson.1838-1897
Jacob Wendell.....	1788-1865—	Mehetabel Rindge Rogers.1795-1859
John Wendell.....	1731-1803—	Dorothy Sherburne.....1752-1837
John Wendell.....	1703-1762—	Elizabeth Quincy.....1706-1746
Abraham Wendell.....	1678-1734—	Katharina DeKay.....1681-1735
Johannes Wendell.....	1649-1691-2—	Elizabeth Staes.....-1737
Evert Jansen Wendel.....	1615-1709—	Susanna DuTrioux.....

*GEORGE BLUNT WENDELL, JR.

Born September 27, 1902. Elected April 29, 1935.

George Blunt Wendell.....1874- —Lucy Seward Eaton.....1875-1910
George Blunt Wendell.....1831-1881—Mary Elizabeth Thompson.1838-1897
(See George Blunt Wendell)

ALEXANDER WHITE

Born September 1, 1894. Elected April 30, 1934. Died February 6, 1939
 Anna Amelia Shrady.....1853-1925—Alexander White.....1846-1918
 George Shrady.....1801-1871—Martha Morison.....1829-1917
 John Shrady.....—Anna Barbara Eplin.....
 John Shrader.....—
 (See Vol. I, Page 248)

*CHARLES SEYMOUR WHITMAN, JR.

Born March 11, 1915. Elected November 1, 1937.
 Charles S. Whitman.....1868-—Olive Hitchcock.....1880-1926
 John Seymour Whitman..1833-1909—Lillie Arne.....1831-1904
 (See Vol. II, Page 59)

HENRY FRANCIS WHITNEY

Born November 21, 1887. Elected May 4, 1936.
 Elias James Whitney.....1852-1901—Martha Noble.....1857-
 Francis Rowland Whitney..1816-1892—Mary Ann Robinson.....1826-1902
 Elias Whitney.....1770-1860—Judith Wood.....1774-1853
 Jeremiah Whitney.....1731-1819—Eva Young.....
 Nathan Whitney.....1715-—Sarah
 John Whitney.....1676-1712—Elizabeth Finch.....
 Henry Whitney.....1620-—

JOHN WHITNEY

Born August 23, 1896. Elected March 1, 1937.
 Arthur Noyes Whitney.....1865-1934—Emma de Cheydleure.....
 Stephen White Whitney....1824-1900—Evelyn Plattner.....1835-1885
 Chauncy Whitney.....1793-1864—Anne Clute.....
 Joshua Whitney.....1773-1845—Rhoda Jewel.....1823
 Captain Joshua Whitney...1748-1793—Hannah Green.....1748-1793

JOHN VAN BUREN WICOFF

Born June 9, 1878. Elected October 29, 1934.
 John Wicoff.....1829-1892—Catharine Lucretia Britton.1844-1928
 John I. Wicoff.....1803-1869—Sarah Combs.....1803-1864
 John Wicoff.....1758-1824—Elizabeth Conover.....1764-1835
 Aurt or Arthur Wicoff....1717-1784—Elenor (Nelly) Cruzet.....1720-1788
 Pieter Wyckoff.....1777—Elizabeth Van Pelt.....
 Cornelius Pieterse Wycof...1656-1746—Geertje Van Arsdalen....
 Pieter Claesen Wyckoff....1625-1694—Grietje Van Ness.....

JOHN MIDDAGH WILLARD

Born July 29, 1884. Elected March 1, 1937.

Caroline Holt Sands.....1849-1912—Edward Augustus Willard.1846-1905
 John Middagh Sands.....1827-1873—Esther Stevens Holt.....1826-1874
 Samuel Bayard Malcolm
 Sands1799-1832—Magdalen Middagh.....1808-1844
 Joshua Sands.....1757-1835—Ann Ayscough.....1761-1751
 John Sands.....1708-1760—Elizabeth Cornell.....1712-1771
 John Sands.....1684-1747—Catherine Guthrie.....1690-1769
 John Sands.....1669-1712—Sybil Ray.....1669-1733

HORATIO BURT WILLIAMS

Born September 17, 1877. Elected November 6, 1939.

Julia Amanda Pierce.....1853-1930—Horatio Olin Williams....1852-1915
 Julia Amanda Haws.....1822-1895—Walter Burt Pierce.....1825-1904
 Jacob Haws.....1777—Margaret Schermerhorn....1786-

CHARLES HOUSTON WILSON

Born September 24, 1866. Elected October 29, 1934. Died April 22, 1935.

Gertrude L. Wilson.....1844-1923—Charles I. Wilson.....1837-1913
 Gertrude Parker Truxton....1804-1870—John Hopkins Houston....1795-1870
 (See Vol 1V, Pages 51 & 243)

KENNETH TUCKER WILSON

Born October 18, 1883. Elected May 3, 1937.

Robert Powers Wilson.....1848-1928—Mary Elizabeth Tucker...1851-1923
 Abram Fonda Wilson.....1805-1886—Henrietta Powers.....1810-1894
 Joseph Wilson.....1767-1838—Sarah Fonda.....1773-1835
 Abraham Douw Fonda.....1733-1799—Hendrickje Lansing.....1748-
 Ann Van Ness.....—Douw Fonda.....
 Catrina deForest.....1694-1743—Gerrit Van Nes.....
 Philip deForest.....1652-1727—Tryntje Kip.....
 Isaac deForest.....1616-1674—Sara du Triux.....

ORME WILSON, JR.

Born July 3, 1920. Elected March 3, 1941.

Orme Wilson.....1885—Alice Borland.....1886-
 Caroline Schermerhorn Astor.1862—Marshall Orme Wilson...1860-1925
 (See Vol. III Page 50)

THOMAS SCUDDER WINSLOW, JR.

Born February 20, 1916. Elected October 31, 1938.

Gladys Radway..... —Thomas Scudder Winslow. -1937
 Mary A. Maillar.....1862- —John S. Radway.....1858-1930
 William Oakley Maillar.....1831-1919—Antoinette Oakley Conklin.1837-1912
 Elizabeth Caroline Johnes...1799-1839—Zebulon Conklin..... -1850
 William Johnes.....1753-1836—Charlotte Pierson (3d wife) 1774-1845
 Timothy Johnes.....1717-1794—Keziah Ludlow.....1718-1794
 Samuel Johnes, Jr.....1672-1760—Esther Stevens.....1679-1753
 Samuel Johnes, Sr..... -1693—Edward Johnes.....

*ARNOLD WOOD, JR.

Born August 27, 1899. Elected March 4, 1940.

Arnold Wood.....1872- —Ethel Hartshorne.....
 William Seaman Searing
 Wood1840-1907—Emma Congdon.....1844-1896
 William Wood.....1797-1876—Mary Sutton Underhill....1805-1894
 (See Vol. II, Page 61)

DE GRAAF WOODMAN

Born November 26, 1895. Elected March 2, 1942.

Amanda M. DeGraaf.....1874- —Dr. John Woodman.....1859-1928
 William Henry DeGraaf.....1851-1893—Libbie Lehman.....1852-
 Henry Peek DeGraaf.....1825-1896—Amanda M. Lloyd.....1827-1912
 Pietrus (Peter) Van D.
 DeGraaf1786-1863—Judith Thomas.....1796-1822
 Johannes DeGraaf..... 1754-1842—Eve Van Driessen.....1753-1832

REYNIER J. WORTENDYKE, JR.

Born March 22, 1895. Elected May 1, 1939.

Reynier J. Wortendyke.....1860- —Carolyn Marie Tooley.....1870-1900
 (See Vol. IV, Page 81)

IRVING SHERWOOD WRIGHT

Born October 27, 1901. Elected March 1, 1937.

Cora Ann Hassett.....1874. —Harry James Wright.....1869.
Mary Elizabeth Sherman 1842-1884. William H. Wright.....1869.

Mary Elizabeth Sherwood....1843-1934—William Henry Hassett....1836-1916
Ann van Brunt.....1807-1883—Capt. John Sherwood.....1793-1866

Judge William van Brunt...1768-1853—Elizabeth Hankinson.....1768-1841

Catherine van Covenhoven*..1749. —Capt. Nicholas van Brunt..1738-1799
(*Changed name to Conover)

William van Covenhoven....1700-1755—Jannettje Wic(k)off.....

Cornelius van Covenhoven...1672-1736—Margareita Schenck.....1678-1751
William Gerretsen van

Cowenhoven1636-1728—(1st wife) Altie Brinkerhoff

Mathews1634-1663
(2nd wife)

—(2nd wife) Jannetje

Montfort (Bapt.) 1646-

Gerret Wolfertse van

Cowenhoven1610-12-1645—Altje Cool.....
 Jolbert Gerretes van

Wolfert Gerretsa van

Cowenhoven (Died after 1660) —

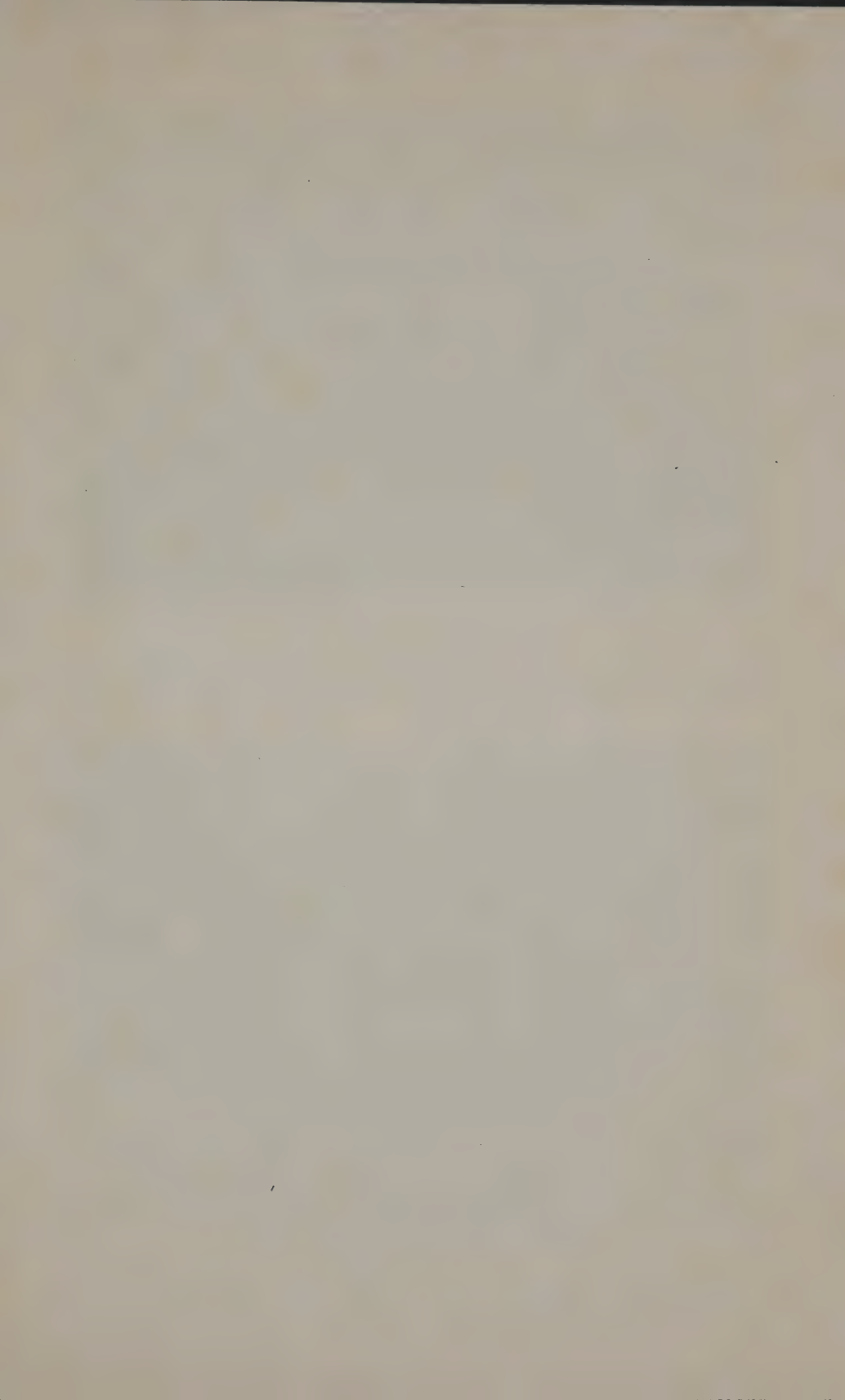
BENJAMIN SWAN YOUNG

Born March 10, 1883. Elected March 25, 1937:

Caroline E. Swan.....1851-1936—Thomas Sears Young.....
Benjamin Lincoln Swan, Jr. 1797-1866 25

Benjamin Lincoln Swan, Jr..1787-1866—Mary Childs Saidler.....1800-1857
James Saidler.....1751-1803 Jane Graham.....1751-1850

James Saidler.....1751-1803—Jane Graham.....1771-1850





BIRTHPLACE OF THE SOCIETY

In the banquet room of the Washington Hotel on Broadway, between Charles and Reade Streets, the Founders of The Saint Nicholas Society held their organization meeting in February, 1835. (From an old print presented to the Society by B. Sherman Fowler).



THE 108TH ANNIVERSARY DINNER OF THE SOCIETY

President Stoddard presided, seated between the Ambassador of the Netherlands, Dr. Alexander Loudon, and His Honor Fiorello La Guardia, Mayor of New York City.

MEMBERSHIP LIST

January 25, 1945

(Numbers represent Seniority in Election)

A

678	ACKERMANN, FREDERIC BOYD	Oct. 6, 1942
187	ACKLEY, CHARLES SEXTON	Feb. 28, 1921
259	*ADAMS, ARTHUR	June 29, 1926
104	ADDOMS, MORTIMER C., JR.	May 1, 1911
23	ADRIANCE, HENRY BENSON	June 1, 1896
588	AITKEN, BEEKMAN	Nov. 6, 1939
424	ALLEN, RALPH SEWARD	May 4, 1936
469	ALLEN, TIMOTHY FIELD	Nov. 1, 1937
637	ALLEN, TIMOTHY FIELD, JR.	Mar. 3, 1941
430	AMES, LOUIS ANNIN	Mch. 4, 1918/Nov. 2, 1936
649	*APPLEBY, EDGAR OUTERBRIDGE	Nov. 3, 1941
204	*APPLEBY, EDGAR TOWNSEND	Feb. 26, 1923
320	APPLEBY, CHARLES HERBERT	Mch. 2, 1931
237	*APPLEBY, FRANCIS STORM	Feb. 13, 1925
176	ARENTS, GEORGE	Mch. 1, 1920
546	*ARENTS, GEORGE, JR.	Mar. 6, 1939
397	ASTOR, JOHN JACOB	Jan. 28, 1935
238	*ASTOR, W. VINCENT	Feb. 13, 1925
398	AUERBACH, JOHN HONE	Jan. 28, 1935
54	*AUSTIN, EUGENE KELLY	Feb. 29, 1904
528	AUSTIN, FREDERIC FOSS	Oct. 31, 1938
269	AYMAR, PIERRE NELSON	May 2, 1927

When there are two dates after a member's name it indicates that the member joined, and resigned, and was reinstated at the later date.

* Life Membership

B

747	BACON, GROVER CLEVELAND	Jan. 25, 1945
650	BADGLEY, WILLIAM WHITTING	Nov. 3, 1941
547	BAILEY, THEODORE LAYTON	Mar. 6, 1939
45	*BAILEY, THEODORUS	Dec. 1, 1902
211	*BAINBRIDGE, WM. SEAMAN	Apr. 19, 1923
251	BALDWIN, REV. CHARLES WARREN	Nov. 5, 1925
333	BALDWIN, CHARLES WOODHULL	Feb. 29, 1932
425	BALLARD, FRANK WADE	Oct. 23, 1929/May 4, 1936
114	*BANGS, FRANCIS NATHAN	Mar. 3, 1913
14	BANKS, JAMES LENOX	June 4, 1894
725	BAPTISTE, EUGENE LEONARD, JR.	June 21, 1944
346	BARCLAY, GRANVILLE OLDFIELD	Oct. 31, 1932
327	BARCLAY, HENRY ANTHONY	May 4, 1931
121	BARLOW, ELBERT SPICER	Nov. 3, 1913
627	BARNES, RAYMOND FLATT	Oct. 28, 1940
303	*BARNEY, JOHN STEWART	Nov. 4, 1929
361	BARNWELL, CLERMONT LIVINGSTON	Jan. 23, 1933
66	BAYLIS, WILLIAM	Apr. 27, 1906
86	BEEKMAN, FENWICK	Nov. 30, 1908
693	*BEEKMAN, ROBERT STRUTHERS	Mar. 1, 1943
337	BEERS, LUCIUS HART	May 2, 1932
632	BEHR, KARL HOWELL	Dec. 30, 1940
171	*BELL, DENNISTOUN M.	Apr. 28, 1919
46	*BELL, GORDON KNOX	Dec. 1, 1902
450	*BELL, WM. DENNISTOUN	Mar. 25, 1937
369	*BENEDICT, WILLISTON	Feb. 27, 1933
254	BENKARD, FRANKLIN BARTLETT	Mar. 1, 1926
248	BEST, HARRY MORRIS	Oct. 8, 1925
674	BETTS, PHILANDER, 3RD	May 4, 1942
5	BIBBY, ANDREW ALDRIDGE	Mar. 4, 1889
276	BIGELOW, EDWIN HICKS	Feb. 27, 1928
321	BIGELOW, ROLLA LAVANTE	Mar. 2, 1931
177	*BIRMINGHAM, JAMES BISHOP	Mar. 1, 1920
329	*BISHOP, LOUIS FAUGERES, JR.	Nov. 2, 1931
707	*BLACK, CORWIN	Nov. 1, 1943
57	BLAKE, THEODORE E.	Nov. 28, 1904
529	*BLAUVELT, HIRAM BELLIS DEMAREST	Oct. 31, 1938
522	BLAUVELT, HOWARD GRIFFEN	Mar. 30, 1938
399	BLAUVELT, JAMES HENRY	Jan. 28, 1935
703	*BODEN, HARRY CLARK	May 3, 1943
530	BOGARDUS, EGBERT H.	Oct. 31, 1938
239	BOGERT, EDWARD OSGOOD	Feb. 13, 1925

185	*BOGERT, HENRY LAWRENCE	Nov. 1, 1920
470	*BOGERT, HENRY LAWRENCE, JR.	Nov. 1, 1937
656	BOGERT, MARSTON TAYLOR	Dec. 30, 1941
25	*BOGERT, THEODORE LAWRENCE	Nov. 28, 1898
531	BOGERT, WILLIAM RUSSELL	Oct. 31, 1938
263	*BONTECOU, FREDERIC HOLDBRIDGE	Feb. 28, 1927
502	*BOUCK, CLARENCE WORCESTER	Feb. 28, 1938
29	BOUCHER, CHARLES	Feb. 26, 1900
228	*BOWDOIN, GEORGE TEMPLE	Apr. 28, 1924
73	BOYD, CARLISLE STORM	Feb. 26, 1907
15	*BOYD, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS	June 4, 1894
726	BRADFORD, EDWARD GARDNER	June 21, 1944
679	BRAMWELL, WILLIAM MOFFAT	Oct. 6, 1942
589	BRENNAN, H. MOTT	Nov. 6, 1939
159	BRETT, PHILIP MILLEDOLER	Mar. 4, 1918
370	BRETT, PHILIP MILLEDOLER, JR.	Feb. 27, 1933
532	BROKAW, HOWARD CROSBY	Oct. 31, 1938
523	BROMFIELD, HORACE P.	Mar. 30, 1938
19	*BROOKS, JOHN I.	Nov. 26, 1894
347	BROOKS, JOHN IRVING, JR.	Oct. 31, 1932
188	BROWER, HENRY WYCKOFF	Feb. 28, 1921
644	BROWN, BACHE HAMILTON	May 5, 1941
503	BROWN, CLINTON BLEECKER	Feb. 28, 1938
504	BROWN, CLINTON BLEECKER DUMA	Feb. 28, 1938
533	BROWN, FRANCIS GORDON	Oct. 31, 1938
334	BROWN, GEORGE ESTABROOK	Feb. 29, 1932
572	BROWN, GEORGE ESTABROOK, JR.	May 1, 1939
708	BROWN, JAMES CLINTON DUMA	Nov. 1, 1943
694	BROWN, RUSSELL	Mar. 1, 1943
573	BROWN, THOMAS ELLIS	May 1, 1939
390	*BROWN, WILLIAM HENRY	Oct. 29, 1934
534	BROWNE, CURTIS NORTHROP	Oct. 31, 1938
384	BRUEN, ALEXANDER JAY, JR.	Apr. 30, 1934
385	BRUEN, EDWARD FIEDLER LIVINGSTON	Apr. 30, 1934
410	*BRUSH, EDWIN GRAHAM	Nov. 4, 1935
136	*BRUSH, GRAHAM	Mar. 1, 1915
603	*BUCKENHAM, JOHN EDGAR BURNETT, M.D.	Jan. 8, 1940
472	BUDD, HUDSON	Nov. 1, 1937
292	BULL, CHARLES BEEKMAN	Mar. 4, 1929
299	BULL, FREDERICK CORNWELL	Apr. 29, 1929
505	BULL, HAROLD A.	Apr. 29, 1929 / Feb. 28, 1938
435	BURGER, VAN VECHTEN	Mar. 1, 1937
178	BURGHER, CLARENCE L.	Mar. 1, 1920

684	BUTLER, DUDLEY	Nov. 2, 1942
471	BRYANT, WILLIAM SOHIER	May 3, 1915/Nov. 1, 1937

C

179	*CAMMANN, FREDERIC ALMY	Mar. 1, 1920
264	*CAMMANN, HERBERT SCHUYLER	Feb. 28, 1927
293	*CANNON, CHARLES M., JR.	Mar. 4, 1929
153	*CANNON, TOWNSEND LAING	Feb. 26, 1917
744	CARPENTER, ALBERT H.	Oct. 30, 1944
451	CARPENTER, GEORGE WASHINGTON	Mar. 25, 1937
55	*CARPENTER, HENRY CANNON	May 2, 1904
506	CARPENTER, RAYMOND VAN ARSDALE	Feb. 28, 1938
106	*CARPENTER, WILLIAM HENRY	Nov. 27, 1911
473	CASTELLANOS, PAUL CHARLES	Nov. 1, 1937
685	CHACE, CARLL SMITH	Nov. 2, 1942
380	CHANDLER, GEORGE FRITZ	Jan. 8, 1934
727	CHANLER, SIDNEY ASHLEY	June 21, 1944
348	CHANLER, WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN	Oct. 31, 1932
436	CHASE, JOHN	Mar. 1, 1937
70	*CHRYSTIE, THOMAS LUDLOW	Nov. 26, 1906
214	*CHRYSTIE, THOMAS WITTER	Oct. 29, 1923
124	CLARK, FRANCIS DAYTON	Mar. 2, 1914
265	CLARK, GEORGE W. MAJOR	Feb. 28, 1927
633	*CLARK, IVOR B.	Dec. 30, 1940
272	*CLARKE, LEWIS LATHAM	Oct. 31, 1927
322	*CLARKSON, ROBERT LIVINGSTON	Mar. 2, 1931
349	CLEARWATER, THOMAS H.	Oct. 31, 1932
133	*CLEARWATER, WILLIAM M.	Nov. 2, 1914
604	CLELAND, FRANK BENEDICT	Jan. 8, 1940
338	CLINTON, CHARLES KENNETH	May 2, 1932
645	COE, COLLES JOHNSTON	May 5, 1941
657	COLT, S. BARCLAY	Dec. 30, 1941
666	COLTON, WENDELL PHILLIPS	Mar. 2, 1942
658	CONKLIN, REGINALD DEANE	Dec. 30, 1941
681	CONWAY, HEWITT ARTHUR	Oct. 6, 1942
548	CORNELL, JOHN VAN DE WATER DURYEA	Mar. 6, 1939
616	*COSTER, CHARLES HENRY	Mar. 4, 1940
215	*COYKENDALL, EDWARD	Oct. 29, 1923
216	*COYKENDALL, FRANK	Oct. 29, 1923
180	*COYKENDALL, FREDERICK	Mar. 1, 1920
437	CRANE, THEODORE	Mar. 1, 1937
628	*CRAWFORD, WILLIAM, JR.	Oct. 23, 1940

507	*CROMWELL, JAMES H. R.	Feb. 28, 1938
431	CROMWELL, OLIVER EATON	Nov. 2, 1936
651	CROSBY, HENRY ASHTON	Nov. 3, 1941
722	CROWE, PHILIP K.	May 1, 1944
646	CULVER, HENRY B.	Feb. 27, 1928 / May 5, 1941
181	*CUNNINGHAM, FRANCIS DE L.	Mar. 1, 1920
318	CURRAN, GERALD MULFORD	Nov. 3, 1930
125	*CURRAN, GUERNSEY	Mar. 2, 1914
294	*CURRAN, GUERNSEY, JR.	Mar. 4, 1929
386	CUSHMAN, NORMAN FALCONER	Apr. 30, 1934

D

350	DANFORTH, NICHOLAS W.	Oct. 31, 1932
53	*DANIELL, JOHN FRANCIS	Nov. 30, 1903
200	DANIELL, JOHN ROCK	May 1, 1922
137	DARLINGTON, CLINTON PELHAM	Mar. 1, 1915
168	*DARLINGTON, REV. ELLIOTT	Nov. 7, 1918
138	DARLINGTON, REV. GILBERT	Mar. 1, 1915
107	DARLINGTON, REV. HENRY	Nov. 27, 1911
126	DAVIDSON, FRANK EVERETT	Mar. 2, 1914
108	DAVIS, CHANDLER	Nov. 27, 1911
308	*DAY, BENJAMIN MULFORD	Mar. 3, 1930
474	DAY, BERNARD POPE	Nov. 1, 1937
488	DAY, FAIRFIELD POPE	Nov. 29, 1937
652	DE BEIXEDON DANIEL FREMAUX	Nov. 3, 1941
508	DEBEVOISE, THOMAS M.	Feb. 28, 1938
48	DE BOST, WILLIAM LUDLAM	Mar. 2, 1903
142	DE FOREST, LOUIS EFFINGHAM	Feb. 28, 1916
709	*DE KAY, ECKFORD JAMES	Nov. 1, 1943
339	*DE KAY, SIDNEY G.	May 2, 1932
143	*DELAFIELD, EDWARD C.	Feb. 28, 1916
362	DELAFIELD, EDWARD H.	Jan. 23, 1933
89	*DELAFIELD, JOHN ROSS	Nov. 29, 1909
489	DELAFIELD, JOHN WHITE	Nov. 29, 1937
490	DELAFIELD, JOSEPH LIVINGSTON	Nov. 29, 1937
728	DELAFIELD, MATURIN LIVINGSTON	June 21, 1944
491	DELAFIELD, RICHARD	Nov. 29, 1937
201	*DENBY, EDWIN HOOPER	Oct. 30, 1922
351	*DENNY, THOMAS	Oct. 31, 1932
549	DENTON, EUGENE W.	Mar. 6, 1939
30	*DE PEYSTER, FREDERIC ASHTON	Feb. 26, 1900
363	*DE PEYSTER, FREDERIC ASHTON, JR.	Jan. 23, 1933

535	*DE RHAM, FREDERIC FOSTER, JR.	Oct. 31, 1938
304	DESHLER, CHARLES FRANKLIN	Nov. 4, 1929
574	DE WITT, MACDONALD	May 1, 1939
550	DEYO, PHILIP ROGERS	Mar. 6, 1939
710	DIX, JOHN ADAMS	Nov. 1, 1943
67	DOMINICK, HENRY BLANCHARD	Apr. 27, 1906
60	DOS PASSOS, LOUIS HAYS	Feb. 27, 1905
406	DOWNER, JOHN WALTER	Apr. 29, 1935
115	DOWNING, AUGUSTUS C.	Mar. 3, 1913
24	*DRAKE, CRAIG F. R.	Nov. 29, 1897
551	DRAYTON, JOHN	Mar. 6, 1939
716	DRAYTON, WILLIAM ASTOR	Mar. 6, 1944
95	*DU BOIS, ARTHUR	May 2, 1910
244	DU BOIS, CHARLES A.	Apr. 20, 1925
647	DU BOIS, CHARLES FREDERIC	May 5, 1941
39	DU BOIS, FLOYD READING	Mar. 3, 1902
742	DU BOIS, GODDARD	Oct. 30, 1944
222	DUER, JOHN VAN BUREN	Jan. 29, 1924
590	DUER, RUFUS KING	Nov. 6, 1939
591	DUNNING, ALEXANDER SCHUYLER	Nov. 6, 1939
438	DUPRE, WILLIAM KENT	Mar. 1, 1937
140	DURLAND, FREDERICK L.	May 3, 1915
160	DWIGHT, FREDERICK	Mar. 4, 1918
161	DWIGHT, HENRY RUTHERFORD	Mar. 4, 1918

E

575	EASTON, KERNER	May 1, 1939
71	ELLIMAN, DOUGLAS LUDLOW	Nov. 26, 1906
305	ELLIMAN, DOUGLAS TROWBRIDGE	Nov. 4, 1929
84	ELLIMAN, LAWRENCE BOGERT	Mar. 2, 1908
743	ELLIS, WILLIAM WARREN	Oct. 30, 1944
605	EMERY, WALTER	Jan. 8, 1940
606	EMMET, HERMAN LE ROY, JR.	Jan. 8, 1940
536	ENDICOTT, DE WITT	Oct. 31, 1938
717	ESTWICK, WILLIAM H.	Mar. 6, 1944

F

36	FALCONER, BRUCE MC LEAN	Dec. 2, 1901
620	*FINCH, CHARLES BAKER	Apr. 29, 1940
68	*FINCH, EDWARD RIDLEY	Apr. 27, 1906
219	FINCH, HENRY LE ROY	Dec. 21, 1923

602	*FINCH, HENRY LE ROY, Jr.	Jan. 8, 1940
621	*FINCH, JOHN RIDLEY	Apr. 29, 1940
193	FINCH, RUFUS CRANE	May 2, 1921
654	*FINCH, STEPHEN BAKER	Nov. 3, 1941
74	*FISH, SIDNEY WEBSTER	Mar. 4, 1907
75	*FISH, STUYVESANT	Mar. 4, 1907
260	FITCH, WINCHESTER	June 29, 1926
182	*FLETCHER, HENRY	Mar. 1, 1920
592	FLETCHER, ROBERT S.	Nov. 6, 1939
4	FLOYD, NICOLL	Oct. 23, 1888
686	FLOYD, NICOLL, Jr.	Nov. 2, 1942
687	FLOYD-JONES, WILLIAM	Nov. 2, 1942
166	FOWLER, BENJAMIN SHERMAN	June 12, 1918
49	*FOWLER, NORTHRUP	Mar. 2, 1903
37	*FOX, AUSTIN HOPPIN	Dec. 2, 1901
88	*FOX, NOEL BLEECKER	Mar. 1, 1909
169	*FREEBORN, JAMES L.	Nov. 7, 1918
537	FRENCH, STUYVESANT LE ROY	Oct. 31, 1938

G

38	*GALLATIN, ALBERT	Dec. 2, 1901
61	*GALLATIN, ALBERT EUGENE	Feb. 27, 1905
28	*GALLATIN, GOELET	Nov. 27, 1899
13	*GALLATIN, R. HORACE	Nov. 28, 1892
287	GARDINER, BENTLEY	Oct. 29, 1928
411	*GARDINER, ROBERT D. L.	Nov. 4, 1935
538	GARDINER, WILLIAM HOWARD	Oct. 31, 1938
323	GEER, ENOS THROOP	Mar. 2, 1931
134	GEER, WILLIAM MONTAGUE	Nov. 2, 1914
401	GENUNG, GEORGE LEAL	Jan. 28, 1935
400	GENTES, GEORGE FRANKLIN	Jan. 28, 1935
300	GEORGE, GEORGE BERGEN	Apr. 29, 1929
539	GEORGE, HAROLD CORNELIUS	Oct. 31, 1938
249	GEORGE, HENRY WATERMAN	Oct. 8, 1925
540	GIBBS, J. RICE	Oct. 31, 1938
391	GILES, MURRAY OGDEN	May 3, 1909, Oct. 29, 1934
412	GILLMORE, FREDERICK HEMSLEY	Nov. 4, 1935
405	GILLMORE, QUINCY ADAMS, JR.	Mar. 4, 1935
439	GLENNEY, WALTER LESTER	Mar. 1, 1937
35	*GOELET, ROBERT	Apr. 29, 1901
667	*GOELET, ROBERT GUESTIER	Mar. 2, 1942
417	GOODSELL, PERCY HAMILTON, JR.	Jan. 20, 1936

659	GOODWIN, RICHARD V.	Dec. 30, 1941
261	GOULD, HAROLD WINTHROP	Nov. 1, 1926
552	*GOULD, ORMOND VALENTINE	Mar. 6, 1939
309	GRAHAM, ARTHUR BUTLER	Mar. 3, 1930
541	GRAHAM, JOHN MAC DOUGALL	Oct. 31, 1938
509	GRAHAM, KELLEY	Feb. 28, 1938
510	GRANT, DE FOREST	Feb. 28, 1938
207	GRAY, ALBERT ZABRISKIE	Mar. 19, 1923
277	GRAY, CHARLES B. W.	Feb. 27, 1928
524	GREENE, ELBRIDGE GERRY	Mar. 30, 1938
689	GREENOUGH, CHARLES EDWARD	Mar. 1, 1943
172	GROVES, MORRIS	Apr. 28, 1919
629	GRUNER, OTTO HARRY, JR.	Oct. 28, 1940

H

226	HALL, GEORGE PURDY	Mar. 3, 1924
364	HALL, JOHN HUDSON, JR.	Jan. 23, 1933
718	*HALSTED, CORNELIUS HARSEN	Mar. 6, 1944
270	HALSTED, DOUGLAS	May 2, 1927
319	HALSTEAD, GEORGE ADRIANCE	Nov. 3, 1930
352	HAMILTON, ALEXANDER	Oct. 31, 1932
553	HAMILTON, LAURENS MORGAN	Mar. 6, 1939
737	HAMILTON, PIERPONT MORGAN	Oct. 30, 1944
21	HAMILTON, WILLIAM PIERSON	Dec. 2, 1895
695	HAMPTON, VERNON BOYCE	Mar. 1, 1943
109	HANCE, JOHN ATKINSON	Nov. 27, 1911
205	*HANCE, PERCY LAWRENCE	Feb. 26, 1923
231	*HARRIMAN, E. ROLAND	Oct. 27, 1924
617	*HARRIS, GEORGE DE LANCEY	Mar. 4, 1940
668	*HARRISON, JOHN P. S.	Mar. 2, 1942
163	HASKINS, HENRY STANLEY	Apr. 29, 1918
281	*HATFIELD, ABRAHAM	Apr. 30, 1928
316	*HATFIELD, GEORGE WHITMAN	Apr. 28, 1930
295	HAVEMEYER, HENRY O.	Mar. 4, 1929
492	*HAVEMEYER, HORACE	Nov. 29, 1937
688	*HAWLEY, EDMUND BLAIR	Nov. 2, 1942
660	HAWLEY, EDMUND S.	Dec. 30, 1941
245	HAWXHURST, HAROLD E.	Apr. 20, 1925
324	HAYNES, RAYMOND B.	Mar. 2, 1931
493	HENRY, CLEMENT SULIVANE, JR.	Nov. 29, 1937
80	HENRY, JACOB SCHERMERHORN	Dec. 2, 1907
387	*HENRY, JOHN CAMPBELL	Apr. 30, 1934

81	HENRY, LEWIS CHANCEY	Dec. 2, 1907
122	HICKS, EVELYN PIERPONT	Nov. 3, 1913
624	HIGGINS, DECATUR SAWYER	June 4, 1940
542	HILL, CHARLES BORLAND	Oct. 31, 1938
82	HILL, ROBERT CARMER	Dec. 2, 1907
440	*HINCKLEY, SAMUEL NEILSON	Mar. 1, 1937
719	HIRES, WILLIAM LELAND	Mar. 6, 1944
543	HISCOE, REGINALD VICTOR	Oct. 31, 1938
661	HOEFLE, LEONARD FRANKLIN, JR.	Dec. 30, 1941
365	HOFFMAN, ALBERT L.	Jan. 23, 1933
282	*HOFFMAN, EUGENE AUGUSTUS	Apr. 30, 1928
554	HOFFMAN, WILLIAM MITCHELL VAIL	Mar. 6, 1939
223	HOFFMAN, WILLIAM W.	Jan. 29, 1924
340	HOGEBOM, FRANCKLYN	May 2, 1932
527	HOLE, JAMES WALLER	May 2, 1938
376	*HOOKER, ROLAND M.	May 1, 1933
310	HOPPIN, FREDERIC GALLATIN	Mar. 3, 1930
40	HOPPIN, GERARD BEEKMAN	Mar. 3, 1902
102	HOPPIN, WILLIAM WARNER	Feb. 28, 1911
607	HORTON, WILLIAM S-S.	Jan. 8, 1940
696	HOWE, WALTER CLARK, JR.	Mar. 1, 1943
113	HUBBARD, RALPH HUSTACE	Dec. 2, 1912
232	*HUDDLESON, JAMES H.	Oct. 27, 1924
711	HURRY, RENWICK WASHINGTON	Nov. 1, 1943
311	*HUTCHINS, WALDO, JR.	Mar. 3, 1930
464	HYER, FREDERICK C.	May 3, 1937
494	HYER, HAROLD	Nov. 29, 1937

I

593	INGRAHAM, PHOENIX	Nov. 6, 1939
555	IRVING, ALEXANDER DUER II	Mar. 6, 1939
197	IRVING, LOUIS DU PONT	Feb. 27, 1922
544	IRVING, WASHINGTON	Oct. 31, 1938
697	IRWIN, JOHN VOSBURGH	Mar. 1, 1943
189	ISHAM, LINCOLN	Feb. 28, 1921

J

229	*JACKSON, JOHN GILLESPIE	Apr. 28, 1924
366	*JACKSON, JOHN GILLESPIE, Jr.	Jan. 23, 1933
381	*JACKSON, ROBERT HOUGHWOUT	Jan. 8, 1934
212	JACOBUS, JOHN SCHERMERHORN	Apr. 19, 1923

164	*JAMESON, EDWIN CORNELL	Apr. 29, 1918
638	JENNINGS, ALBERT GOULD, JR.	Mar. 3, 1941
618	JENNINGS, IRVING CALLENDAR	Mar. 4, 1940
202	*JESSUP, EVERETT COLGATE	Oct. 30, 1922
227	JONES, HERMAN LE ROY	Mar. 3, 1924
475	JONES, W. STROTHER	Nov. 1, 1937
312	JORDAN, FRANK BERTRAM, JR.	Mar. 3, 1930
313	JORDAN, JOHN WILLIAMS	Mar. 3, 1930
16	JORDAN, SIDNEY S.	June 4, 1894
314	JORDAN, THOMAS D.	Mar. 3, 1930

K

576	*KAYS, HENRY THOMAS	May 1, 1939
525	KEARNY, PHILIP	Mar. 30, 1938
217	KEATOR, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY	Oct. 29, 1923
476	KEATOR, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY, JR.	Nov. 1, 1937
477	KEMBLE, WILLIAM	Nov. 1, 1937
594	KENDALL, MESSMORE	Nov. 6, 1939
432	*KENNEDY, WILLIAM WALKER	Nov. 2, 1936
62	KERLEY, CHARLES GILMORE	May 1, 1905
556	KETCHAM, WILLIAM TREDWELL	Mar. 6, 1939
240	*KILBORNE, ROBERT STEWART	Feb. 13, 1925
729	KILBOURN, SAMUEL VAN DUSEN	June 21, 1944
748	KING, ALFRED FARIS	Jan. 25, 1945
495	*KING, JAMES GORE	Nov. 29, 1937
288	KING, RUFUS	Oct. 29, 1928
353	*KINGSLAND, ARTHUR A.	Oct. 31, 1932
595	KIPP, DONALD BOGART	Nov. 6, 1939
691	KIPP, JOHN PHILIP	Nov. 2, 1942
577	KIPP, REUBEN EUGENE	May 1, 1939
283	KISSAM, LEO TREADWELL	Apr. 30, 1928
452	KNIGHT, JESSE, JR.	Mar. 25, 1937
392	*KNOWLES, LUCIUS JAMES	Oct. 29, 1934

L

325	LAIDLAW, ELLIOT CARTER R.	Mar. 2, 1931
690	LANCASTER, T. JAQUES	Nov. 2, 1942
341	LANCE, LE ROY HILDEBRANT	May 2, 1932
56	*LANE, WILLIAM HUSTACE	May 2, 1904
712	LAWRENCE, EFFINGHAM	Oct. 30, 1933/Nov. 1, 1943

79	LAWRENCE, TOWNSEND	Apr. 29, 1907
511	LEGGETT, HENRY THEODORE	Feb. 28, 1938
418	*LENNEN, PHILIP W.	Jan. 20, 1936
426	LEONARD, FREDERICK NORTON	May 4, 1936
407	LEONARD, LAURENCE	Apr. 29, 1935
413	LEONARD, THOMAS DIMOCK	Nov. 4, 1935
557	LEONARD, THOMAS DIMOCK, JR.	Mar. 6, 1939
208	LEQUIER, JOHN TAYLOR	Mar. 19, 1923
698	LE ROY, EDWARD A., JR.	Mar. 1, 1943
653	LE ROY, JOHN MINTURN	Nov. 3, 1941
8	LE ROY, OTIS	June 3, 1890
367	LE ROY, ROBERT	Jan. 23, 1933
213	*LINKLETTER, GEORGE ONDERDONK	Apr. 19, 1923
669	LITCHFIELD, EDWARD HUBERT	Mar. 2, 1942
289	LIVINGSTON, GERALD MONCRIEFFE	Oct. 29, 1928
96	*LIVINGSTON, GOODHUE	May 2, 1910
10	*LOCKMAN, DE WITT MC CLELLAND	Feb. 29, 1892
32	LOCKMAN, FREDERIC IRVING	Nov. 26, 1900
33	LOCKMAN, JOHN QUENTIN	Nov. 26, 1900
639	LOUNSBERY, RICHARD	Mar. 3, 1941
675	LOVETT, NORMAN FRANCIS	May 4, 1942
614	LOW, ETHELBERT HERRICK	Mar. 4, 1940
478	LOW, ETHELBERT IDE	Nov. 1, 1937
512	LOW, WILLIAM GILMAN	Feb. 28, 1938
41	LOWE, HENRY WHEELER	Mar. 3, 1902
453	*LOWE, JOHN CLINTON	Mar. 25, 1937
625	LUDLAM, KENNEDY ROBERTS	June 4, 1940
233	LUQUER, EVELYN PIERREPONT	Oct. 27, 1924
218	LUQUER, LEA SHIPPEN	Oct. 29, 1923
144	*LUQUER, THATCHER TAYLOR P.	Feb. 26, 1916
634	LYDECKER, KENNETH	Dec. 30, 1940
558	*LYON, JOHN AUGUSTUS	Mar. 6, 1939

559	MC ALPIN, MILO FREDERICK	Mar. 6, 1939
306	MC COUN, FREDERIC HEWLETT	Nov. 4, 1929
393	*MC GINLEY, JOHN RAINEY, 2ND	Oct. 29, 1934
98	*MC LEAN, ALAN DATER	Nov. 28, 1910
31	*MC LEAN, JAMES HAMMOND	Feb. 26, 1900
255	*MC LEAN, JAMES MONROE	May 3, 1926

M

680	MACY, CARLTON	Oct. 6, 1942
354	MADEIRA, DASHIELL L.	Oct. 31, 1932
730	*MALLEY, EDWARD HAMILTON	June 21, 1944
526	MANICE, HAYWARD FERRY	May 2, 1938
330	MANICE, WILLIAM DE FOREST	Nov. 2, 1931
560	MANICE, WILLIAM DE FOREST, JR.	Mar. 6, 1939
670	MANIERRE, ALFRED LEE	Mar. 2, 1942
256	*MANN, LLOYD O. VERNON	May 3, 1926
257	*MANN, ROBERT C. VERNON	May 3, 1926
234	*MANN, S. VERNON	Oct. 27, 1924
235	*MANN, S. VERNON, JR.	Oct. 27, 1924
342	MANNING, CLARENCE A.	May 2, 1932
278	MAPES, EUGENE EDWARD	Feb. 27, 1928
9	MARDEN, FRANCIS SKIDDY	June 3, 1890
596	MARSHALL, DUNCAN L.	Nov. 6, 1939
597	MARSHALL, LEVIN R.	Nov. 6, 1939
355	MARTIN, BRADLEY	Oct. 31, 1932
676	MARTIN, ESMOND BRADLEY	May 4, 1942
479	MEADER, EQUEN BURLESON	Nov. 1, 1937
496	*MEEKER, LEONARD CARPENTER	Nov. 29, 1937
419	MELVILLE, PERCY GARNRYCK	Jan. 20, 1936
513	*METTLER, JOHN WYCKOFF	Feb. 28, 1938
723	*METTLER, JOHN WYCKOFF, JR.	May 1, 1944
699	*MESICK, HERBERT SAGE	Mar. 1, 1943
514	MEYER, PIERRE HEWITT	Feb. 28, 1938
146	*MEYERKORT, JOHN	May 1, 1916
147	MILLER, GERARDUS LANSING	May 1, 1916
713	*MILLER, DUDLEY LIVINGSTON	Nov. 1, 1943
371	MILLETT, STEPHEN C., JR.	Feb. 27, 1933
198	MILLIKEN, HENRY OOTHOUT	Feb. 27, 1922
69	MILLIKEN, HUGH KENNEDY	Apr. 27, 1906
203	MILLS, FREDERIC CARLOS	Oct. 30, 1922
480	MINTON, JOHN MC KIM, JR.	Nov. 1, 1937
58	*MITCHELL CORNELIUS VON ERDEN	Nov. 28, 1904
50	*MITCHELL, WILLIAM SPINGLER	Mar. 2, 1903
273	*MOORE, EDWARD SMALL	Oct. 31, 1927
307	*MOORE, EDWARD SMALL, JR.	Nov. 4, 1929
274	*MOORE, PAUL	Oct. 31, 1927
630	*MOORE, PAUL, JR.	Oct. 28, 1940
420	*MOORE, WILLIAM H, 2ND	Mar. 2, 1936
662	MORGAN, LANCASTER	Dec. 30, 1941
731	*MORRISON, GEORGE LE ROY	June 21, 1944

626	MULFORD, VINCENT STRONG, JR.	June 4, 1940
454	MUMFORD, PHILIP G.	Mar. 25, 1937
87	*MURPHY, DEACON	Nov. 30, 1908

N

692	*NAPIER, JAMES	Nov. 2, 1942
20	NICHOLS, ACOSTA	June 3, 1895
220	*NICKERSON, HOFFMAN	Dec. 21, 1923
720	NICOLL, COURTLANDT	Mar. 6, 1944
148	NICOLL, DE LANCEY	May 1, 1916
372	NORWOOD, CARLISLE, 3RD	Feb. 27, 1933
373	*NORWOOD, CARLISLE 4TH	Feb. 27, 1933
83	*NORWOOD, EUGENE	Dec. 2, 1907

O

99	OLCOTT, ALFRED VAN SANTVOORD	Nov. 28, 1910
608	OLIVER, NORRIS SCHERMERHORN	Jan. 8, 1940
301	OSGOOD, ALFRED TOWNSEND	Apr. 29, 1929
515	*OTIS, COURTLANDT	Feb. 28, 1933

P

183	*PADDOCK, ARTHUR KITTREDGE	Mar. 1, 1920
116	*PADDOCK, EUGENE HIRAM	Mar. 3, 1913
100	*PADDOCK, ROYCE	Nov. 28, 1910
441	PALMER, RICHARD	Mar. 1, 1937
613	PARKS, ELTON, JR.	Mar. 4, 1940
578	PARMELE, HENRY GILBERT WOODRUFF	May 1, 1939
455	PATCHIN, ROBERT HALSEY	Mar. 25, 1937
3	*PAYNE, EDWARD QUINTARD	June 4, 1888
456	PECK, THOMAS BLOODGOOD	Dec. 2, 1907/Mar. 25, 1937
230	PELL, HAMILTON	Apr. 28, 1924
51	*PELL, HOWLAND HAGGERTY	Mar. 2, 1903
442	PELL, STEPHEN H. P.	Mar. 2, 1903/Mar. 1, 1937
117	PELL, THEODORE ROOSEVELT	Mar. 3, 1913
173	*PELL, W. H. DANNAT	Apr. 28, 1919
17	PENTZ, PERRY CARTER	June 4, 1894
579	PHELPS, GOUVERNEUR MORRIS, JR.	May 1, 1939
635	PHYFE, HEROLD RODNEY EATON	Dec. 30, 1940
746	PIERCE, ROBERT	Oct. 30, 1944
90	*PIERREPONT, R. STUYVESANT	Nov. 29, 1909

402	PIERSON, J. FRED	Jan. 28, 1935
92	*PIERSON, JAMES RHODES	Feb. 28, 1910
190	*PINCKNEY, CHARLES COTESWORTH	Feb. 28, 1921
93	*PINCKNEY, JAMES HENRY JR.	Feb. 28, 1910
465	*PINCKNEY, JAMES HENRY 4TH	May 3, 1937
648	PITMAN, HAROLD MINOT	May 5, 1941
111	POILLON, ARTHUR	Mar. 4, 1912
206	*POLHEMUS, FREDERICK SUYDAM	Feb. 26, 1923
443	POST, CHARLES KINTZING	Mar. 1, 1937
414	POSTLEY, BROOKE	Nov. 4, 1935
296	*POSTLEY, CLARENCE STERLING	Mar. 4, 1929
640	POUCH, WILLIAM H.	Mar. 3, 1941
497	PRATT, ALEXANDER DALLAS BACHE	Nov. 29, 1937
317	PRICE, GUERNSEY	Apr. 28, 1930
481	PRIME, FREDERICK	Nov. 1, 1937
236	PRUYN, ERVING	Oct. 27, 1924
297	PUNNETT, THOMAS ROOSEVELT	Mar. 4, 1929

Q

135	*QUACKENBOS, HENRY FORREST	Nov. 2, 1914
-----	--------------------------------------	--------------

R

335	RADWAY, JOHN OAKLEY	Feb. 29, 1932
704	RAFFERTY, JOHN WHITE	May 3, 1943
580	RAND, ROBERT CROCKETT	May 1, 1939
336	REED, WILLIAM EBENEZER	Feb. 29, 1932
561	REILEY, AUSTIN DITCHFIELD	Mar. 6, 1939
22	RENWICK, EDWARD BREVOORT	Dec. 2, 1895
186	RHINELANDER, PHILIP 2D	Nov. 1, 1920
1	*RHINELANDER, T. J. OAKLEY	June 1, 1886
52	RHOADES, LYMAN	Mar. 2, 1903
444	RICH, WILLIAM LATHROP	Mar. 1, 1920/Mar. 1, 1937
42	RICHARDSON, FRANKLIN STANTON	Mar. 3, 1902
76	RICHARDSON, SINCLAIR	Mar. 4, 1907
72	*RIGGS, LAWRASON, JR.	Nov. 26, 1906
382	*RIKER, JOHN LAWRENCE	Jan. 8, 1934
123	ROBERTS, EDWARD	Nov. 3, 1913
127	ROBERTS, FREDERICK RUDOLPH	Mar. 2, 1914
34	ROBINSON, BEVERLEY RANDOLPH	Nov. 26, 1900
732	ROBINSON, GEORGE NORMAN	June 21, 1944
421	ROBINSON, HENRY W.	Mar. 2, 1936

562	*ROGERS, EDWARD KENDALL	Mar. 6, 1939
433	ROGERS, JOHN S.	Nov. 2, 1936
482	RONAN, EDWARD SANFORD, JR.	Nov. 1, 1937
749	ROOME, CHARLES	Jan. 25, 1945
745	ROSE, JAMES MC KINLEY	Oct. 30, 1944
403	ROSS, RAYMOND SOUTHACK	Jan. 28, 1935
598	RUDOLPHY, JAY BESSON	Nov. 6, 1939
209	*RUSSELL, WILLIAM HAMILTON	Mar. 19, 1923
714	*RUTGERS, NICHOLAS GOUVERNEUR	Nov. 1, 1943

S

408	SAMUELS, BERNARD	Apr. 29, 1935
298	*SANDERSON, JAMES REED	Mar. 4, 1929
415	SANGER, LOUIS PHIPPS	Nov. 4, 1935
740	SARGENT, REV. DR. GEORGE PAULL TORRENCE	Oct. 30, 1944
224	SATTERLEE, HERBERT LIVINGSTON	Jan. 29, 1924
356	SATTERLEE, STANTON WHITNEY	Oct. 31, 1932
378	SCHENCK, CHARLES LOTT	Oct. 30, 1933
241	*SCHERMERHORN, ALFRED COSTER	Feb. 13, 1925
43	SCHERMERHORN, EDWARD GIBERT	Mar. 3, 1902
11	*SCHIEFFELIN, WILLIAM JAY	Feb. 29, 1892
91	*SCHMELZEL, CLARENCE	Nov. 29, 1909
368	SCHMELZEL, JOHN GEORGE	Jan. 23, 1933
315	SCHUMACHER, CHARLES	Mar. 3, 1930
128	*SCHUYLER, PHILIP VAN RENSSELAER	Mar. 2, 1914
77	SCOTT, JOHN FREDERICK	Mar. 4, 1907
671	SCOTT, JOHN MORIN	Mar. 2, 1942
581	SEAMAN, JOHN THOMPSON	May 1, 1939
483	SEDGWICK, HENRY RENWICK	Nov. 1, 1937
736	SEYBOLT, ROBERT FRANCIS	Oct. 30, 1944
357	*SHAW, ARDEN	Oct. 31, 1932
394	*SHAW, BARCLAY	Oct. 29, 1934
343	*SHELLEY, HOWARD MERRILL	May 2, 1932
344	SHEPHERD, WILLIAM EDGAR	May 2, 1932
395	SHERWOOD, EDWARD LEGGETT	Oct. 29, 1934
152	SILLCOCKS, HENRY	Oct. 30, 1916
663	*SIMMONS, WILLIAM	Dec. 30, 1941
563	*SIMONDS, FREDERICK W.	Mar. 6, 1939
326	*SIMONSON, DOUGLASS BALL	Mar. 2, 1931
18	SKIDMORE, SAMUEL T.	June 4, 1894
250	*SLOAN, BENSON BENNETT	Oct. 8, 1925
564	*SLOAN, BENSON BENNETT, JR.	Mar. 6, 1939

582	*SLOAN, SAMUEL 3RD	May 1, 1939
565	*SLOAN, WILLIAM MILLIGAN	Mar. 6, 1939
6	SMIDT, FRANK BISHOP	Mar. 4, 1889
266	SMITH, CROSBY TUTTLE	Feb. 28, 1927
290	SMITH, EARL E. TAILER	Oct. 29, 1928
586	SMITH, ELIZUR YALE	May 1, 1939
484	SMITH, HOWARD ALEXANDER	Nov. 1, 1937
485	SMITH, HOWARD ALEXANDER, JR.	Nov. 1, 1937
705	SMITH, KARL BECKWITH	May 3, 1943
97	*SMITH, LAWRENCE BREESE	May 2, 1910
191	*SMITH, LEE THOMPSON	Feb. 28, 1921
47	*SMITH, LOUIS GROSS	Dec. 1, 1902
284	SMITH, PHILIP HENRY WADDELL	Apr. 30, 1928
466	SMITH, QUENTIN IRVING	May 3, 1937
103	*SMITH, REGINALD DE WITT	Feb. 27, 1911
457	SMITH, SCHUYLER	Mar. 25, 1937
302	*SOUTHWICK, WILLIAM FRELINGHUYSEN	Apr. 29, 1929
641	SPALDING, LYMAN AUSTIN, 3RD	Mar. 3, 1941
404	*SPENCER, WILLING	Jan. 28, 1935
664	SPRONG, SEVERN D.	Dec. 30, 1941
739	STATTER, HUMPHREY, JR.	Oct. 30, 1944
388	STEMMLER, THEODORE WASHINGTON	Apr. 30, 1934
105	STERLING, DUNCAN	May 1, 1911
358	STERLING, DUNCAN, JR.	Oct. 31, 1932
374	STEVENS, BASIL M.	Feb. 27, 1933
516	STEVENS, THEODOSIUS	Feb. 28, 1938
733	*STEVENS, WALLACE	June 21, 1944
158	*STEWART, WILLIAM RHINELANDER	Oct. 29, 1917
700	*STILSON, COLBY	Mar. 1, 1943
434	*STODDARD, DUDLEY WENTWORTH	Nov. 2, 1936
275	STODDARD, FRANCIS RUSSELL	Oct. 31, 1927
517	*STODDARD, HOWLAND BRADFORD	Feb. 28, 1938
165	STODDARD, HENRY L.	Apr. 29, 1918
518	STOTESBURY, LOUIS WILLIAM	Feb. 28, 1938
636	STOUT, ANDREW VARICK	Dec. 30, 1940
738	*STOUT, ANDREW VARICK, JR.	Oct. 30, 1944
271	STOUT, MERRELL LANGDON	May 2, 1927
566	STREBEIGH, LEFFERTS	Mar. 6, 1939
101	*STREBEIGH, ROBERT LEFFERTS	Nov. 28, 1910
567	STREBEIGH, WARING C.	Mar. 6, 1939
422	STRIKER, JOSEPH LAMETTI	Mar. 2, 1936
262	STRYKER, LLOYD PAUL	Nov. 1, 1926
375	*SULLIVAN, ARTHUR THOMAS	Feb. 27, 1933

85	*SULLIVAN, LEONARD	Mar. 2, 1908
619	SUPPLEE, COCHRAN	Mar. 4, 1940
701	SUPPLEE, COCHRAN BRYANT	Mar. 1, 1943
498	SUTRO, OGDEN WINNE	Nov. 29, 1937
427	SUTTON, FREDERICK TOTTEN	May 4, 1936
63	*SUYDAM, WALTER LISPENARD, JR.	Nov. 27, 1905
110	SWORDS, WILLIAM VOORHIS	Nov. 27, 1911

T

622	TALBOT, HAROLD RICHMOND	Apr. 29, 1940
623	TALBOT, ROBERT BANCKER	Apr. 29, 1940
583	TALLMADGE, HENRY OVERING	May 1, 1939
379	*TALMAGE, JOHN D.	Oct. 30, 1933
568	TALMAGE, ROBERT SWARTWOUT	Mar. 6, 1939
655	*TALMAGE, FRELINGHUSEN	Nov. 3, 1941
12	TAPP, EDWARD WRIGHT	May 31, 1892
246	TAYLOR, LOOMIS H.	Apr. 20, 1925
194	*TAYLOR, MYRON C.	May 2, 1921
195	*TAYLOR, SAMUEL ROBERTS	May 2, 1921
331	THEBAUD, JULES MATHIESE DE ROCHEFERMOY	Nov. 2, 1931
192	THEBAUD, PAUL GIBERT	Feb. 28, 1921
328	THEBAUD, REYNAL DE ST. M.	May 4, 1931
445	THERKILDSSEN, ALFRED OSTROM	Mar. 1, 1937
499	THOMAS, FREDERIC CHICHESTER	Nov. 29, 1937
631	THOMPSON, D. G. BRINTON	Oct. 28, 1940
26	THOMPSON, WILLIAM LELAND	Nov. 28, 1898
702	THOMSON, GEORGE MORTIMER	Mar. 1, 1943
150	*THORNE, SAMUEL	June 22, 1916
735	THORNE, SAMUEL, JR.	June 21, 1944
665	THROOP, ENOS THOMPSON	Dec. 30, 1941
59	*TIEMANN, LOUIS STUART	Nov. 28, 1904
610	TITUS, JAMES GULDEN	Jan. 8, 1940
458	TITUS, WALTER LIVINGSTON	Mar. 25, 1937
609	TITUS, WALTER LIVINGSTON, JR.	Jan. 8, 1940
715	TOMACELLI, COUNT MARINO	Nov. 1, 1943
569	TOWNLEY, ALFRED HUDSON	Mar. 6, 1939
672	TOWNSEND, ARTHUR RODMAN	Mar. 2, 1942
750	TOWNSEND, EDWARD DAVIS	Jan. 25, 1945
611	TOWNSEND, EDWARD NICOLL, JR.	Jan. 8, 1940
247	TOWNSEND, MOHANNES H.	Apr. 29, 1925
112	TOWNSEND, REGINALD T.	Mar. 4, 1912
570	TOWNSEND, WISNER HELME	Mar. 6, 1939

587	TOWNSEND, WISNER ROBINSON	May 1, 1939
446	TOWS, FERRARS HEATON	Mar. 1, 1937
724	*TRAPHAGEN, JOHN C.	May 1, 1944
167	*TREDWELL, HENRY HEWLETT	June 12, 1918
721	TUCKER, EDWIN THORNE	Mar. 6, 1944
519	TUCKERMAN, ARTHUR	Feb. 28, 1938

V

682	VAN AKEN, HARRY H.	Oct. 6, 1942
599	VAN AKEN, RUFUS COLE	Nov. 6, 1939
584	VAN BRUNT, PETER	May 1, 1939
267	VANDERBILT, WILLIAM HENRY	Feb. 28, 1927
64	*VANDERHOEF, GEORGE WYCKOFF	Nov. 27, 1905
734	VANDERHOEF, GEORGE WYCKOFF, JR.	June 21, 1944
571	VAN HUSAN, HAROLD MITCHELL	Mar. 6, 1939
467	VAN HUSAN, HAROLD MORRILL	May 3, 1937
377	VAN NESS, EUGENE	May 1, 1933
459	VAN DER POEL, BENJAMIN FARNSWORTH	Mar. 25, 1937
359	VAN DER POEL HALSTED BILLINGS	Oct. 31, 1932
486	VAN DER POEL, PETER GRANGER	Nov. 1, 1937
118	VAN DER POEL, SAMUEL OAKLEY	Mar. 3, 1913
139	VAN DER POEL, WILLIAM HALSTED	Mar. 1, 1915
500	VAN ETTEN, JOHN DE CAMP	Nov. 29, 1937
141	VAN KLEECK, CHARLES MAYER	May 3, 1915
423	*VAN NORDEN, DUNCAN	Mar. 2, 1936
428	VAN NORDEN, OTTOMAR H.	May 4, 1936
242	VAN NORDEN, THEODORE LANGDON	Feb. 13, 1925
7	*VAN NOSTRAND, CHARLES B.	June 3, 1889
416	VAN NOSTRAND, HOWARD FROST	Nov. 4, 1935
642	VAN NOSTRAND, NORMAN WYCKOFF	Mar. 3, 1941
600	VAN PELT, DAVID	Nov. 6, 1939
162	VAN RENSSLAER, CHARLES A.	Mar. 4, 1918
221	*VAN RENSSLAER, KILIAEN	Dec. 21, 1923
129	VAN SANTVOORD, GEORGE	May 4, 1914
615	VAN VOLKENBURGH, EDWARD	Mar. 4, 1940
2	*VAN VOLKENBURGH, PHILIP	Jan. 16, 1888
460	VAN WICKLEN, FREDERICK MILLER	Mar. 25, 1937
501	VEDDER, FRANK HANLEY	Nov. 29, 1937
461	VERMILYE, REXFORD DRAKE	Mar. 25, 1937
145	VOORHEES, CHARLES HENRY	Feb. 28, 1916
462	VOORHEES, CLIFFORD IRVING	Mar. 25, 1937

520	VOORHEES, ENDERS MC CLUMPHA	Feb. 28, 1938
196	VOORHIS, PETER A. H.	Oct. 31, 1921

W

78	WAGSTAFF, DAVID	Mar. 4, 1907
741	WAGSTAFF, OLIVER COLT	Oct. 30, 1944
130	*WAGSTAFF, SAMUEL JONES	May 4, 1914
184	WAINWRIGHT, JONATHAN MAYHEW	May 3, 1920
149	WALSH, JAMES WILLIAM, JR.	May 1, 1916
332	*WARD, HARRY EDWIN	Nov. 2, 1931
285	WARD, SYLVESTER L'HOMMEDIEU	Apr. 30, 1928
279	WARING, ARTHUR BUCHAN	Feb. 27, 1928
120	WARREN, CHARLES ELLIOT	Apr. 28, 1913
585	WARREN, LOUIS BANCEL	May 1, 1939
677	*WATSON, LEONARD ALBERT, JR.	May 4, 1942
706	WATSON, WALTER, 2D	May 3, 1943
389	WATTS, M. S. HUNTINGTON	Apr. 30, 1934
154	WEBB, ALEXANDER STEWART	Feb. 26, 1917
131	WEBB, GEORGE CREIGHTON	May 4, 1914
175	*WEBB, JAMES WATSON	Nov. 3, 1919
174	*WEBB, WILLIAM SEWARD	Apr. 28, 1919
447	WEEMS, COURTENAY WELLS	Mar. 1, 1937
683	WEIGEL, LOUIS GERALD	Oct. 6, 1942
252	WELLES, FRANK CORDAY	Nov. 5, 1925
291	*WELLS, JOHN	Oct. 29, 1928
521	WELLS, OLIVER DIMOCK	Feb. 28, 1938
383	WENDELL, ARTHUR RINDGE	Jan. 8, 1934
409	*WENDELL, GEORGE BLUNT	Apr. 29, 1935
268	*WENDELL, TEN EYCK	Feb. 28, 1927
44	WENMAN, CHARLES HENRY	Mar. 3, 1902
27	*WESTERVELT, LEONIDAS	Feb. 27, 1899
94	*WHITE, ALAIN C.	Feb. 28, 1910
151	*WHITMAN, CHARLES SEYMOUR	June 22, 1916
487	*WHITMAN, CHARLES SEYMOUR, JR.	Nov. 1, 1937
210	WHITNEY, ARTHUR EDWARD	Mar. 19, 1923/Apr. 29, 1940
429	WHITNEY, HENRY FRANCIS	May 4, 1936
132	WHITNEY, HOWARD FLETCHER	May 4, 1914
448	WHITNEY, JOHN	Mar. 1, 1937
155	WHITTINGHAM, EDWARD RENWICK	Feb. 26, 1917
396	WICOFF, JOHN VAN BUREN	Oct. 29, 1934
258	WIGHAM, REGINALD EFFINGHAM	May 3, 1926
253	WILEY, ALEXANDER	Nov. 5, 1925

170	*WILLIAMS, BLAIR S.	Nov. 7, 1918
601	WILLIAMS, HORATIO BURT	Nov. 6, 1939
119	WILLIAMS, THOMAS RESOLVED	Mar. 3, 1913
286	WILLITS, JAMES	Apr. 30, 1928
243	*WILMERDING, LUCIUS	Feb. 13, 1925
468	WILSON, KENNETH TUCKER	May 3, 1937
156	*WILSON, ORME	Feb. 26, 1917
643	WILSON, ORME, JR.	Mar. 3, 1941
280	WILTSEE, ERNEST A.	Feb. 27, 1928
545	WINSLOW, THOMAS SCUDDER	Oct. 31, 1938
157	WISNER, ROGER	Apr. 30, 1917
65	WOLFF, JOHN BENJAMIN	Nov. 27, 1905
612	*WOOD, ARNOLD, JR.	Mar. 4, 1940
199	WOOD, LANSING PRUYN ..	Feb. 27, 1922
673	WOODMAN, DE GRAAF	Mar. 2, 1942
345	WORTENDYKE, REYNIER J.	May 2, 1932
449	WRIGHT, IRVING SHERWOOD	Mar. 1, 1937

Y

463	YOUNG, BENJAMIN SWAN	Mar. 25, 1937
-----	----------------------	---------------

Z

225	*ZABRISKIE, CHRISTIAN A.	Jan. 29, 1924
360	*ZABRISKIE, GEORGE GRAY	Oct. 31, 1932





